The second secon
A control of the cont
The state of the s
And the state of t
and the state of t
The state of the s
The state of the s
A state of the sta
The state of th
and the second s
in the state of th
A page of the page
and the state of t
The state of the s
The state of the s

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION







https://archive.org/details/dataonearpfamily00irvi



Data on the Earp Family

by Mrs. Wm. Irvine

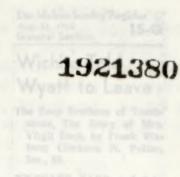
18527

/~!

Date on the Lary Family

by love, Was Dreams

8



White the set his party and his party and his set broken and promably set broken in their party and party setting and broken in the party setting set broken and brok

929.2 Irvine, Mrs. William

Ea 76

Data on the Earp Family

Mrs. Wm. Irvine

1958

48527

andy a patient man in Wighton and Dodge City. He got loter treated in both places and was run out of Wichia. For less than a year he was an apparatual laws processed in

Waters does afrow that Wyatt was, or veryon trains, a
wife describe the was conried three-thereby, a partition,
a n I a o n keeper confidence
than drifter, all-a-and shady
chiracter and parame. Whate
in Tombations, a provid of only
about two years, the Earpe
woor suspected as stage robberk, marchivers and as parties
in powe study fand doubt.

For lowers there is a spe-

cial attraction. Part One deale with Asia Allies ethicileced days at Physenes, Neb., the Mormon came morth of Ornaha, and her meeting with Virgil. Ears to a Council Bluffe cafe! Mentioned soveral times to the Eary family borne at Pelia.

E-0, If you want to continue looking Wyatt Karp as a keyo, a famous fromier 'marshal, alony away from Waters' story,

1921380

929.2 Irvina, Ers. William Es 76

Mrs. Wr. Irvine

32pr

VB555,

Wichita Told Wyatt to Leave

The Earp Brothers of Tombstone, The Story of Mrs. Virgil Earp, by Frank Waters; Clarkson N. Potter, Inc., \$5.

WYATT EARP and his brothers—Morgan, Virgil, James and Warren—and Doc Holliday are probably twisting and turning in their

graves with
the publication of this
book

Most of the facts in this book were gathered by the author more than 25 years ago through interviews with Mrs. Virgil

Earp, known WYATT EARP, as "Aunt Allie." To check her story, Waters dug deep into the files of the Arizona Historical Society, old newspapers, corresponded with historical experts and read numerous accounts of the Earp family, both fictional and "nonfictional."

Almost every book ever written about Wyatt Farp is discredited by this author. He shows that Farp never was a U. S. marshal, but had been only a policeman in Wichita and Dodge City. He got into trouble in both places and was run out of Wichita. For less than a year he was an assistant town marshal in Dodge.

Waters does show that Wyatt was, at various times, a wife deserter (he was married three times), a gambler, saloon keeper, confidence man, drifter, all-around shady character and gunman. While in Tombstone, a period of only about two years, the Earps were suspected as stage robbers, murderers and as parties in some shady land deals.

For Iowans there is a special attraction. Part One deals with Aunt Allie's childhood days at Florence, Neb., the Mormon camp north of Omaha, and her meeting with Virgil Earp in a Council Bluffe cafe. Mentioned several times is the Earp family home at Pella.

But, If you want to continue seeing Wyatt Earp as a hero, a famous frontier marshal, stay away from Waters' story.

Don Benson.



DATA ON THE EARP FAMILY collected by Mrs. "illiam Irvine- May 5, 1958 17007 S.E.Oatfield Road Milwaukie, Oregon

Earp genealogy located. We are pleased to announce that an Earp family history has been located. The Genealogy of AMOS EARP SENIOR of Howard County, Maryland is a highly documented 29 page mimeographed booklet dealing with the beginnings of the Earp family in America and the Amos Earp family of Maryland in particular. The compiler, Charles A. Earp, 518 Dunkirk Rd, Baltimore, Maryland tells us he has only about a dozon of unbound copies left which are available at \$2.00 per copy.

Kentucky

From the Adjutant General's office at Frankfort, Kentucky
In compliance with the request contained in your letter of 11 April 1958; the
War of 1812 and the "exican War files in this office were checked and do not
reveal the name of Earp

From Ohio County Court Clerk, Hartford, Aentucky, Mrs. Mary E. Ranney, Clerk
We have searc our records for the deeds of Walter Earp and the only names
that are listed in the index is Nicholas, Nicholas P., Frances, W.C., Annie
Earp. These deeds vary from 1839 to 1914. We hope this will be of same help
to you. Copies of deeds are \$1,50 each.

Indiana

- From the Archives Division of the Indiana State Library Military records Civil War period all men by the name of Earp who served from Indiana Milton Earp enrolled as a Pvt. of Co. B, 43rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Bainbridge, Indiana, 3rd day of Cct 1861 by Capt. Darnall and was mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Terre Haute. Indiana on
 - Admiral S. Earpe enrolled as a Pvt. of Co. D. 121st (9th Cav) Regiment Indiana Volunteers, at Lexington, Ky on the 12th day of Dec 1863, by Thos. H. Moore and was duly mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Lexington, on the 12th of Dec 1863 for the term of 3 years by Thos. H. Moore. Age: 28 Eyes: Hazel Hair: Dark Height: 5 ft 9 in. Complexion: Dark Nativity: Virginia Occupation: Farmer Mustered out at Memphis, Tenn, June 12, 1865

the 3rd of Jct 1861 for the term of 3 years. Age: 18. No muster out roll.

- Wesley Farp- enrolled as a Recruit of Co. H. 72nd Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Trenton, Georgia on the 8th day of Sept 1863, by Lt. Scott and was mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Trenton, Ga on the 8th Sept 1863 for the term of 3 years by Capt Howard. Age: 26 Discharged by order of General Thomas to receive promotion Lieut in 1st Ala. Cavalry.
- Henry Earp enrolled as a Pvt. of Co H, 10th Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Greencastle, Indiana on the 20th day of April 1861 by Capt. Im. Conklin and was mustered into the Military Service of the United Service at Indianapolis, Ind. on the 24th April 1861 for the term of 3 months by Lt Co. Wood. Age: 19 Eyes: Black Hair: light Height: 5 ft 9 in. Complexion: Light Nativity: Indiana Occupation: Farmer Austered out at Indianapolis Aug 8,1861
- Henry Earp enrolled as a Pvt of Co. G. 107th Bn Indiana Volunteers at Indianapolis no date given. Age: 20 Mustered out July 18, 1863 Taken from Wm. H. H. Terrell Vol. 6, page 660
- Henry Earp enrolled as a Pvt of Co. C. 105th Reg Indiana Vol at Greencestle, Ind. 10th day of July 1863 for term of 9 days. Age 21 Mustered out at Indianapolis, July 18, 1863



Indiana continued

Henry Earp enrolled at a Pvt of Co. F. 123rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Greencastle. Ind on the 2nd day of Jan 1864 by Capt. Cowgill and was mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Terre Haute. Ind on the 7th day of March 1864 for the term of 3 years by Capt. Hagen. Age: 22 Eyes: Hair: Light Height: 5 ft 11 in Complexion: Light Nativity: Putnam Co., Indiana Occupation: Farmer. In hospital at Nashville, Tenn since Dec 16, 1864. Mustered out at Louisville, Ky July 10, 1865

Report from the Indiana State Library, 140 North Senate Ave. Indianapolis, 4 Ind. Our records are classified according to the locality in the State in which the family lived. Accordingly, we have searched all our indexed materials for Putnam county (Greencastle and Bainbridge). Indiana, for data on the Earp family. The 1830 U.S. Census shows but one Earp. Joel. in Indiana, and the record of his household is enclosed. We found no mention of the family i: the Putnam county histories or cemetery records. Our indexes to Putnam county marriages, 1850-1920, and Putnam county deaths, 1882-1920 show the following:

> Earp, Henry married Sarah C. Ransey Mar 27, 1862

Susannah Bratton Sept 23. 1866 Charlotte Sheltmire (no date) Joel

John W. " Margaret S. cenry Oct 8, 1850

Julia A. " Jas. H. Butcher Dec 31, 1855

Wm. C. Grimes Jan. 3, 1867 Mary Sarah C. " Alexander J. Farrow Sept 17, 1865

Wm. Lucinda Henry June 25. 1863

John W. age 77 died Oct 17, 1908 Greencastle Lucinda age 78 died Aug 5, 1896 Greencastle

Margaret E: age 73 died July 22, 1910 Greencastle

Wm. age 86 died Feb 1893 Putnam Co.

The only genealogy of the Earp family in our collection appears on page 489-90 of Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages, New York, 1944, volume 9, and gives meagre information about the Earps of England and Delaware.

Records from the U.S. Census for Indiana 1830 from photostat copies in the

the Indiana State Library

Futnam Co Vol 13, page 388

males_ 1 60 to 70 Head of family Joel Earp females- 1 60 to 70

1 70 to 80

Virginia

Will Fairfax County, Virginia

Know all men by these presents that C. Earp do leave to my brother Matthew Earp all my real and personal estate after all my just debts are paid if he should be the longest liver. Witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seel this 10th September 1793-C. Earp

In the court continued and held for Fairfax Co the 22d day of April 1800 the above writing purporting to be the last will and ttestament of Caleb Earp, deceased was presented in court by Matthew Earp. Richard Ratcliff and John Cxlwy swore that this was the tru handwriting of Caleb Earp

22 April 1800 Richard Radcliffe and Charles Little give bond to William Stanhops, James Coleman, Richard B. Lee and David Stewart, Richard Radcliffe to act as administrator in estate of Caleb Earp

Illinois

From Clerk's Office, Warren County, Illinois copy of letter od administration "Know we. That, whereas, Walter Earp of the County of Warren, and State of Illinous, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the 30th day of January, 1853 having at the time of his decease, personal property in this State which may



Illinois continued

be lost, destroyed or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same. TO THE END, THEREFORE, that said property my be collected and preserved, for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein, we do hereby appoint Lorenzo D. Earp of the County of Warren and State of Illinois, Administrator of all and singular, the Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits, which were of the said "alter Earp at the time of his decease: with full power and authority to secure and collect the said property and debts, where sever the same may be found in this State; and in general to do and perform all other acts which now are, or hereafter may be required of him by law.

WITNESS, WILLIAM F. SMITH, Clerk of the County Court in and for the county aforesaid, and the Seal thereof being hereunto effixed, this 31 day of January

A.D. 1863 Wm. F. Smith? s? Clerk

From the Illinois Veterans' Commission, State Office Building, 400 south Spring St Springfield, Illinois. The following men whose names are Earp or Earpe appear on their files of Veteran Grave Registration

Civil War

Earp, Charles W. Pvt Co. F 57th Regt Illinois Infantry enlisted & mustered 3 December 1865 Mustered Jut 7 July 1865 Place of Residence Rock Creek, Ill. Died 15 December 1868. Buried Earp's Cemetery, Livingston County, Cornell, Illinois. Grave SW-2 Lot S-3 Block 4, Section 4. A Government headstone marks the veterans grave.

Earp. Ephraim Pvt Co. G 129th Regt Illinois Infantry Enlisted 5 August 1862 Mustered 8 September 1862 Discharged for disability date unknown. Place of residence Amity, Illinois. Died 4 May 1868. Buried Earp's Cemetery, Livingston County, Gornell, Illinois. A Government headstone marks the veterans grave.

Earp (or Erp), Lorenzo D Pvt Co K 11 Regt Illinois Cavalry Enlisted 1 Nov 1861 mustered 20 Dec 1861 Discharged 19 Dec 1864. Place of Residence monmouth, Illinois. Died 22 Jan 1900. Puried Monmouth Cemetery, Warren County, Monmouth Illinois. Grave EC Lot 15 Plock 9 Section OP. A Government headstone marks the veterans grave.

Earp. John W. Fied 17 August 1862. Buried Hewitt Cemetery. Moultrie County. Lovington, Illinois. Grave 4. Lot 6. Row 6. Grave marked with a private headstone. Thought to have had military service during the Civil War but nothing to identify such service. His name does not appear in the Illinois Index of men serving with troops from this State during the Civil War.

World War One Service

Earpe, Fred W Serial Number 3 332 795 Sgt Hg Detachment USArmy Enlisted 22 June 1918 Discharged 4 February 1919 Died 9 June 1956 in Chicago, Ill., Born 2 April 1889 Monmouth, Illinois. Cremated at Graceland Cemetery, hicago, Illinois. Mrs. Myrtle J. Earpe, widow resided at 1628 W. Sherwin Ave., Chicago at time of veterans death.

Earp, Ivory E. Wagoner Co H Inf and 32 AA CAC Enlisted 1 April 1918 Discharged 27 January 1919 Died 2 Sept 1935. Buried Linwood Cemetery, Knox County, Galesburg Illinois. Lot 24 -lock 12 Section 1. Mrs. Hattie Earp, widow, resided at 1917 Grand Ave., Galesburg, Illinois at time of teterans death. a Government headstone marks the veterans grave.

Earp, Rueben had not military service. Was inducted by "clean County Draft 2 September 1918, discharged 15 September 1918. Died 25 August 1930. Buried in Earps Cemetery, Livingston County, Cornell, Illinois

World War Two Service

Earp, Ralph E. Serial Number 36 767 626 PFC 161 Medical Detachment Enlisted



20 October 1943 Discharged 26 November 1945 Died 10 September 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri. Porn 6 April 1910 Monmouth, Illinois. Buried sonmouth Cemetery, Varren County, Monmouth, Illinois Lot 132 Block 1 Section East Lawn. Dorothy Larp, widow resided at 1014 E First Ave., Monmouth, Illinois at time of veterans death.

Research conducted in various county histories of Illinois by Walter Sanders of Litchfield, Illinois

1877 History of Warren county, Illinois

Directory of residents: Monmouth

F.A. Earp, drover, from Kentucky George C., Earp, Clerk born in Ill. J.J. Earp, gardener, from Kentucky James, express driver, from Kentucky L.D. Earp, livery, from Kentucky

No mention of family elsewhere in volume checked: 1886 History of Mercer and Henderson counties 1894 History of Hancock, McDonough, Henderson counties

1878 History of Livingston county, Illinois:

p 410: The year brought to the neighborhood two reliable and solid men:

philip Nigh and Charles Earp. They were both from Ohio and still reside in

Amity township.

p. 701 Amity township: Charles Earp, deceased, farmer, P.O.Cornell: was born in Nottingham, England; in early childhood he came to America with his parents William & Sarah. The was married in 1831 to Esther Morledge, at Pittsburgh, Pann., she was born 1811 at Derbyshire, England and came to U.S. with her father, John Morledge; her mother having died when she was but four years old; her father first settled in Columbiana Co, Ohio where he died in 1837. Mr. Earp died Oct. 7, 1873; owning at time of his death about 440 acres of land; eight children living, William; Caroline; Omer; Desaline; Sarah A; Charles S; Mary Ellen; John W. Mr Tarp located in this township in 1842.

p. 894: Rook's Creek Township: Samuel Earp, farmer, and stock raiser; section 4; P.O. Pontiac. Non-sectarian; Owns 380 acres of land; born in Columians Co., Ohio, May 31, 1829; came to this county in 1856 and settled where he now lives in 1861. Married Caroline Earp May 13 1858; she was born in Ohio Feb. 18, 1834; have no children. Mr. E. had a brother Charles W. who served during the late war in 57th Ill. Volunteer Infantry; died 15 day of December, 1868 from disease contracted in the army.

p. 794: Jesse Green, with <u>William Earp</u> (and others) in the spring of 1858 went across the plains to California

p. 794: Daniel Blake, born Monroe Co., Ohio Dec 16, 1838, to La Salle Co.Ill about 1852; to this county in 1853; married <u>Desaline Earp May</u> 28, 1862; she was born in this county Aug 18, 1841; have had ten children; six are living; Charles William, born 1-18-1863; John Ellsworth, born Sept 23,1864; Manda May born Feb 28, 1867 died when 10 months old; Henry born Sept 14, 1868, died when 3 weeks old; Frances Gertrude born Oct 25, 1869; Theron born —ar 31, 1841; Sarah Ellen born March 18, 1873; Ezekias and Josias, twins born Nov 28, 1875, died in infancy. La Pearlborn Jan 6, 1877

Tax-payers of Livingston county:

Amity township. C.S. Earp, P.O. Cornell

Warren Earp, farmer, P.O. Cornell

Rook's Creek Township: S. Earre, farmer, P.O. Rook's Creek

1900 History of Livingston and Woodford Counties. Illinois
p. 402: Charles S. Earn tork June 20. 1849 and here with his seven brothers



Illinois continued

and sisters he passed his early years. Two have died: Charles end Hester Anna (Molledge) Earp. Earps originated in Englad and our subject's father was reared in British Isles; when he came to US he settled in Ohio and married, About 1830 Charles Earp and wife and two children removed to Illinois and took up 400 acres in Amity township; he died 1873

married Anna Furgus, native of Shelby county, Ohio; she died May 11, 1898 and is buried in the Earp cemetery; left five children; Elmer, Cora, Ernest, Reuben, and Clyde. (have omitted the excessive flowery language used in the text.)

Iowa

The State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa William J. Petersen, Supt Unable to find the name of Earp in the Mahaska or Warion County histories Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Historical Bldg, Desmoines 19

Mildred E. Wilson, Librarian, Towa State Historical Library

We have searched our county histories, also our grave records but found only the following: Walter Earp- Ellen Donahoo, 9/12/1861

Arkansas

Arkansas History Commission, Department of Archives and History, Little Rock, Ark Ted R. Worley. Executive Secy.

We have checked our biography file and find no one listed by the name of Earp or Earpe. We have no compiled family histories on any branch of the Earp family.

Arkansas History Commission, Mrs. Mabel C. Garner, Libr.

From the roster of Civil War Vets, I find these names:

Josiah Earp- 3rd Lieut resigned June 10, 1862- from Pike Co- served in Co.G. 4th Ark Inf Col. E. McNair
J.C. Earp- Pvt Co. G- 50th Ark Inf

J.W.Farp Pvt Co. D. 19th Arl Cav. Enlisted fwom Polk Co. Dec 19, 1863 was captured by Federals, Jan 24, 1864 at Baker Spgs, Ark. Regimental officers Col. R.C. Newton, Capt J.B. Williamson

Wm. H. Earp- Pvt Co. G 4th Ark Inf Pike Co. Aug 17, 1861 Col E. McNair
This is the complete record and all information is what is on the record.

Texas

Texas State Library, Archives Division, Camp Hubbard, Austin 11, Texas,

Mrd. Viginia H. Taylor, State Archivist
I find eleven different Earps in our Confederate Index but no C.R.Earp.
In the Ranger index (carded) I find <u>B.F.Earp-Private Commdg.</u> officer, R.T. Reiger enlisted in Minute Men March 19, 1872; discharged march 27, 1872 born in Wise county; I day service; source Ranger Roll. There was also a <u>John Earps</u> in the Mounted Rangers. He was born at Bonham. Texas.

No other biographical data in this library.

Letter from T.J. Earp, Fox 208, Liami, Texas

A descendant of Josiah Earp (who was the son of Alan or Allen Earp) 1831-1912

and Elizabeth Pirtle , 1837-1915 of Folk Co. Arkansas.

"I met Adelia at her brother James home in 1926. She was born 1861, was widow of 'Tm or Bill Edwards, they lived in Highlands near San Bernardino, Calif. She lived in Long Eeach, Calif in 1926 and had a married daughter with one or teo children."

Mississippi

Evans Memorial Library Aberdeen Mississippi. Lucille Peacock, Librarian
"It give me pleasure to state that I believe I've located your missing General
Wright Earp. If you will write Mrs. R.C. Couch, The Frock Shop, Aberdeen, Miss.,



Mississippi continued

she can tell you about him an direct you to further data.

Oklahoma

Letter from E.F. Earp. Principal, Chayenne Valley High School, Orienta, Oklahoma
"I have searched quite a bit butstill have several unsolved puzzles. My
grandfather, William A. Earp born 1856, Apr 3, Cherokee County Alabama and died
Lincoln Co, Okla 1924, Apr 27. His mother was Nary Jane Deal b Ga 1835 died in
Okla Aug 1912. Her father was Robert Deal b S.C. about 1799, and his father
was Alexander Deal b S.C. about 1760.

"William A. Earp's (my grandfather) father was, I believe, Caswell Earp who died 1859 of measles. Thes his mother (Mary J. Deal) married his brother, either John W. Earp or William Earp both of whom were killed during the Civil War. She

then married George Ewing and moved to Iowa, to ebr., to Okle.

"I am descended from either Richard Earp, Tenn or Matthew Earp, S.C. who both lived in Cherokee Co., Ala same time, perhaps they were brothers. Their father, I believe was Daniel Earp, S.C. about 1775."

California

Letter from Mrs. Lewis Rice. 505 Duncan Ave., Modestol California
"My reasons for writing to the historical societies in the East were to confirm
family legends and the reports given to Coluse County histories. I received no
information from Kentucky.

report. I received letters from Earps in Illinois and Iowa because Nicholas and Lorenzo Earp (my great-grandfather) moved their families to these same western areas about the same time. Lorenzo came first and then wrote to Nicholas. I wrote a paper in a seminar class at the College of the Pacific entitled "Journeys West," The subject was how my four grandparents came to Calif. It made a fascinating study and I was greatly impressed with the sparsity of written material available. I hoped that the children of Walter Earp could contribute some information, but they could offer nothing, that I did not know. Walter was a year younger than my grandfather, Peter, and he came as far as Denver on the trek to California and then returned to Iowa. My grandfather continued the journey alone and except for two or three brief visits to his old home, spent his life in Colusa County.

I think that we could belong to the DAR according to my grand father's report. He said that the first Earp came in 1607 to the Jamestown settlement. Anything that he told me agreed with the Wyatt Earp book.

The following article was printed in The Daily Review Atlas, Monmouthk Illinois Feb 16, 1956

GET FINE STORY OF THE WIFE OF WALTER EARP

It hasn't been easy to trace out the involved lineage of the family of Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp, and one reason came to light this week when John Kneen, 205 South Fourth street, came in with a fine story about Earp's grandmother, wrs. Martha Earp which told she had 237 living descendants when she died about 75 years ago. Wrs. Earp, whose husband, Walter Earp, died at Monmouth January 30, 1853. She died September 24, 1881.

Mr. Kneen is a desdendant of Andrew J. Eby and Sally Anne Earp who were married May 6, 1847, soon after the Earps came here from Kentucky, Sally Anne was a sister

of Nicholas Earp a father of Wyatt Earp.

Besides the information on Mrs. Walter Earp, he also cleared up the connection of Josiah J. Earp who owned the property at 213 South Third street, now owned and occupied be Edward Collins. Mr. Earp was a son of Walter Earp and a brother of Nicholas Earp, the father of Wyatt Earp. He was born when the family lived in Ohio county, Kentucky, on October 16, 1816 and died October 30, 1901 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Thomas White, east of Mormouth at 1438 East Broadway. At the age of 23 he married Elizabeth Storms and their only son, Francis M. Earp, lived at Winterset, Ia when his father died. He was again married Jan. 22, 1855 to Elizabeth J. Allen and they came to Mormouth in 1846, lived here seven years, then moved to the Bald Pluff



community in Henderson county and returned to Monmouth in 1869. Mrs. Eurp died 7 here April 29, 1899. By the second marriage there were seven children, six of whom were living when Mr. Earp died. They were Josephine Clark of Des Moines, Sarah Amey of Gerlay, Alfred L. Earp, Mrs. Mary White, Walter C. Earp and George E. Earp, all of Monmouth. There were 49 grandchildren

Story of Grandmother

One of Mrs. Walter Earp's sons, J. D. Earp, put together the fascinating story of the woman whose grandson's name, Wyatt Earp, still stirs every small boy and many men who are following the TV show. The story, substantially as he wrote it, is as follows:

Martha Earp was born in North Carolina Aug 28, 1790, her father, whose surname was Early (given name forgotten) was killed a few years efter the Revolutionary war. Then she was an infant her mother died and she went to live with an uncle, John Gomer, who moved to Virginia soon after. She lived there until she was married to Walter Earp in 1809.

They both professed religion and joined the Wethodist Episcopal church under the ministry of Nicholas Porter. In the fall of 1813 Walter Earp and his wife with their three children, the youngest being an infant, emigrated to Kentucky stopping in Tennessee for two or three years, somewhere near the Cumberland River. They then moved to Kentucky and settled in Russellville, Logan county, where are Earp taught school a few few years, thence to Morgan Town, Butler county, where he taught several more years. He was a school teacher by profession, also a licensed preacher in the M.E. church. From Butler county he moved to Ohio county, improved a farm and lived there for about 20 years.

They raised all the children born to them, lived to see all married and settled in life. In the year 1847 ar. Earp, his wife and their sons and daughters with the families moved from Kentucky to Illinois, settling in Monmouth, Warren county. Mr. Earp lived about six years after they moved here and died in the city of Monmouth in the 66th year of his age.

Mrs. Earp was described as an extraordinary woman both as regards her physical as well as her spiritual nature and life. Physically she was not very stout and for many years before "r. Earp's death she was very weakly. After he died she grew healthier and stronger, as though God spared her life for the benefit and consolation of her children to instruct and comfort them in the way of life. She was described as a woman of strong mind and quick preception, quick to discern between the right and the wrong and upheld the right, put her faith end trust in God, and promises were stronger still. She always had an abiding faith in God's word, and the promises of Jesus Christ and taught her children accordingly.

"My father and mother both were methodists of the old type of methodism as was Methodism is the days of Wesley, Whitefield, Embury, Asbury and Mchendree, some of whom they heard preach. Their house was home and very often a preaching place for the itinerant methodist preachers of the orthodox denomination as well in the southwest portion of Kentucky where they lived," he wrote.

She lived to be a good old age and died on the 24th of September in the city of Monmouth, Tarren county, being 91 years and 27 days old, leaving behind her 8 child-ten living, being the mother of 9 children, the grandmother of 85 and the great-grandmother of 130, and the great-grandmother of 13 children, making in all 237 of the family.

She died as she lived, full of faith and hope; died as quietly as a child going to sleep in its mother's arms. Writing of wrs. Earp, her son, J.D.Earp said he had not been premitted to see his mother but twice in 34 years and the last time 3 weeks before she died, at the anniversary of her 91st birthday, traveling 400 miles in order to be ther for that purpose and to see her once and his brother and sisters all of whom he had not seen for 25 years.

This was a joyful meeting indeed. There were 85 of her grand and great-grandchild-ren present on that occasion in the City of Monmouth. He realized that was the last time they would meet this side of the judgement bar. "But we parted with out mother with full assurance that we would meet agin at the last day never to part any more. Her funeral sermon was preached by Bros. Cummons, the stationed preacher of the city of Monmouth in the Methodist church attended by a large concourse of friends and weeping relatives." he



George W. Earp, Connor Hotel, Joplin, Missouri has send in the following bio- 8 graphical meterial about himself and his femily. This accounts for one of Walter Earp's children, 10 of his grand children and 33 of his great grandchildren, George W. Earp writes:

I am now 93 years old. Am the only living first cousin of Wyatt. My father was Jonathan, Wyatt's father was Nicholas. We all lived here at Lamar, Missorui just after the Civil War. I am the only living relative that worked with Wyatt at Dodge City in the early days. I was a Deputy U.S. Marshall there. I lived at Dodge City, Garden City and west to the Colorado line for 10 years, then was sent by the Government to Wichita, Kansas, where the Federal courts were held and remained there 40 years. Lived althogether in Kansas 50 years. I was born in Mo.

I lived with Newton Earp and family for awhile in 1885 at Garden City, and well remember Effic and the other children, and corresponded with Newton's daughter Alice Earp Wells, of Vallejo, Calif., until her recent death. Newton was a half-brother to the other boys and the oldest. James, Virgil, Wyatt, Morgan and Warren were all full brothers. Wyatt was first married in Lamar, no, where we all lived when he was about 21, his wife died in a year afterwards. His second wife visited me in Wichite, Ks after Wyatt died. I corresponded with Tyatt until his death and colaborated with Tyatt and Stuart N. Lake in writing Wyatt's life story.

Uncle Nick, Wyatt's father is the only one that came to Missouri with my

father. I knew him as a boy

Jonathan Douglas Earp born April 28, 1824 near Bowling Green (Warren County)

**Rentucky. Died Oct. 20, 1900 at Sheldon, Missouri and buried there

His princial residence was in his later years Barton County, Missouri.

he was married in Bowling Green, Warren County Ky and removed from there

to **County Missouri between 1856 and 1858. He was a farmer,

school teacher and minister being affiliated with the M.E. Church(south)

On April 28, 1846 he married Dorcas Cox who was torn Jan 27, 1827

Warren County, Ky and who died Jan 24, 1916 at Chetopa, Kansas, is buried

at Sheldon, Missouri. 10 children as follows:

April 4, 1905 in Montgomery Co, Mo where she is buried. She was married in Montgomery Co to Justice Henry Robertson, farmer, who was born September 16, 1831 and died Oct 5, 1913 in Montgomery Co where he is buried. Their four children were all born in Montgomery county

James Robert Robertson born Feb 19, 1869 Jonathan Walter Robertson born Feb 23, 1873 Justice Luther Robertson, born April 12, 1875 Margarite May Robertson born Dec 27, 1881

2- Mary Elizabeth Earp born May 27, 1848, Warren County, Ky. Died and is buried at Iantha, Mo, which was her principal residence. She was married to Emmit Purdy. One child:

Nettie Purdy born in Montgomery co. Mo

3- Sarah Jane Earp born January 3, 1850 in Warren County, Ky Died 1940 in Lamar, ino and is buried in Barton o. Mo. Married to Dallas Hatfield, Five children as follows:

Everett Hatfield born May 24, 1876 in Montgomery Co, Mo Walter Hatfield born Mar 30 1881 in Milford, Mo Fred Hatfield born May 16, 1883 in Milford, Mo Mabel Hatfield born Feb 3, 1885 in Milford, Mo Maud Hatfield born May 25, 1888 in Milford, Mo

- 4- Dorcas Cora Earp- born December 15, 1852 Died and is buried in Larar, Mo.

 Principal residence, Barton, Co. Married Alonzo Earl who also died and is buried at Lamar, Mo. Married in 1870.
- 5- Barbara T. Earp- born December 15, 1854 in Warren County, Ky Died and is buried at Chetopa, Kans. which was the family's principal place of residence. Married 1870 Willis Robertson who also died and is buried at Chetopa. Kansas. Their five children:

Martha Robertson Lena Robertson

born Milford, Mo

Annie Robertson

Ħ



George Robertson born 1885 at Milford, Mo Mammie Rebertson born 1887

6- John Morgan Earp- born March 19, 1856 in Warren County, Ky. Died and is turied at Lamar. Mo where he was a jeweler. Warried at Lamar, Estelle Maxwell who also died and is buried at Lamar, Mo. 4 children:

at Lamar, Mo Frank Earp born

Aug 25, 1882 born Mayme Earp born Jan 1883 Daisy Earp 1885 born Guy Earp

7- Walter Marvin Earn. born June 1, 1858 in Montgomery county, Mo. Died Dec. 21, 1945 and is buried at Lamar. Mo. Principal residence Milford, Mo and Lamar, -o where he was a farmer and Deputy Pheriff. Married June 1879 at Milford. Mo Eufalia Emily Hudson daughter of Thomas B. and Elizabeth Hudson. She died and was buried at Lamar. Mo. Their children: all torn at milford, Mo.

William Earp

(decad) Everett Earp

Clyde Earp

Bivon Earp

(decsd) George Earp

Bryan Earp

Ada Earp (Turner)

all live at Lamar, No Lurs Earp (Nelton)

8- William Lee Earp born April 30, 1863 in Montgomery Co. Missouri. Died July 1954 and is buried at Nevada, No which was his principal residence. Was publisher of the NEVADA DAILY MAIL, the wevada daily paper. Married October 1885 at Milford, Mo to Mary Calahan who died 1934 at Navada. Their children:

Calude C. Earp born 1886

at Lamar. Mo Sheldon, Mo

Halburt H. Earp

Wilma Earp

Sheldon, Mo

9- George Washington Earp- born December 13. 1864 in Montgomery Co. Missourb. Principal residence Wichita, Kansas and Joplin, Mo. Occupation: Deputy U.S. Marshall, Chief Field Officer, U.S. Revenue Service. After retirement. Income Tax Attorney. Married at Merion, Kansas, June 1. 1883 to Anna Maxwell daughter of Hugh Maxwell, She was born May 5, 1864 in Pennsylvania and died Nov 8, 1898 and is buried at Wichita, Kans.

born May 4, 1884 at Marion, Kansas Mabel Earp Walter Laten Earp Nov 26, 1886 Ulysses, Kansas

Stanley maxwell Earp Nov 1, 1890 10- Nettie Olive Earp- born December 16, 1866 in Montgomery County, Mo Died Oct 1948 and is buried at Lamar, Mo. Principal residence, Jesper, Mo, where her husband was a merchant. Married Oct 1885 to John Douglas Harbur who died March 17, 1945 and is also buried at Lamar. No children.

From the Illinois State Historical Library

The Earp Cemetery in Livingston County has not had its records copied. We enclose a copy of page 191 from Volume 8 of the D.A.R. Cemetery Records (1951) "Old Nonmouth Cemetery." No other cemetery records were recorded that contained the name "Earp."

於 \$P\$ · \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$ \$P\$

Earp. Burrilla A. daughter of W.A. & A.P., April 1, 1853

Earp, Sarah A.P. wife of Walter C. June 16, 1850

Earp, Walter January 30, 1853

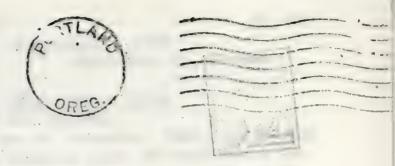
Eby. Newton July 20, 1851

Eby. Joseph July 25. 1851 twin sons of A.J. & S.A. Eby



EARP FAMILY DATA
Mrs. William Irvine
17007 S.E. Oatfield Road
Milwaukie. Oregon

"Form 3547 Requested"



Deller E. William Librarian Dept 9 History a Archive, Historial Baly Des Moines Jama



Pension Record, Erasmus Erp. Revolutionery service, file number R3364

This pension was rejected because he did not serve six months.

State of Maryland, Mantgomery county, On this 21st day of December, 1840, personally appeared before Wm. One all one of the Justices of the Orphans Lourt of Mantgomery County- Erasmus Erp a resident of Maryland in the county of Lourt onery aged 83 years who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of congress passed June 7th, 1832.

that he entered the Service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. Major Mountjoy Baley and Captain John Nicholas of Maryland Malitia the names or number of the battalion I have forgotton, if any more than Baley's Bottalion. Old age and bodyly debility has so impared my memory that I have forgotten the day, month and year but know that I entered the service in the latter part of the revolutionary war and from the circumstances of some of our company entering a field on our Merch and plucking some water melions which our captain harshley repromended them for, know that I joined the company sometime in the summer. I joined my captain as a volunteer at a place now known as the county cite of Nontgomery and cald Rockville in Maryland and went on from there to our rendavous in George town; and remained there a few days. We were then ordered to Fredrichtown in Fredrich County, Maryland where I remained for six or eight weeks and acted as a corporal, at which time I was attached by a violent fever and my captain sent me home and I was confined at home for nine month and before I was able to return to the company was discharged consequently I did not receive any other discharge from my offiand the said Trasmus further declares that he was born in 1757 and that he has no record of his age more than the frequent declarations of his parents and that he was living in Fredrick County. Maryland at the time of being cald into servise and that he was a volunteer under Captain John Nicholas, and was born in Fredrick County Maryland and now lives in Montgomery County, Maryland. He bereby relinquishes every claim what ever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. his

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid Erasmus (X) Erp

Jacob Magess and Lewis Pall signed affidavits (spelling above as found in document)

From "Marriages of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1767-1805 by Catherine L. Knorr see page 2, "Data on the Earp Family" for marriages of four members of the Earp family listed in this book. Reading the book completely through we find a number of marriages under the family name of Hawker, Clark, Cook, Gammon, Long, Justice, Early, Porter, and Douglas, The following are of especial interest:

18 February 1799, John Clark and Jane Cook Wilson, Sur. Josiah Earp, p 26

22 May 1793 Abedneso Harp and Plizabeth Right, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Right : who consent. Sur. John Pierce 1 17

23 January 1794 James Harp and Mary Shaw. Sur. John Watts p 19

13 October 1804 Nicholas Horper and Noncy Butcherson, Sur. Zachariah Riddle. Married by Rev. Richard Elliott p 37

19 January 1602 Thomas Searce and Christing Harp. Sur. Zadock Pearce p 33

3 Dec 1794 Joshua Watts and Sarah Wright, Sur. Abednego Harp p 19

11 January 1800 Lewis Cox and Nancy Show dou of Thomas & Jean Shaw who consent.

Will of James Harp, Pittsylvania County, Virginia- dated 12 th July 1813, recorded in the Clerk's Office of Pittsylvania County, at Chatham, Va on the 20th, June 1814, in D. &W. Pook No. 11 at Page 388

In the name of God, Amen, I James Harp of Pittsylvania County being in very low state of health, but of a sound mind and disposing memory tanks to allmighty God for the same. Calling to mind the mortality all men knowing that it is appointed for all men to die have constituted and appointed this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say.



- Item. I commit my body to the dust from whence it came and my soul to God 90 who cave it and as far my worldly goods which it hath pleased God me with I dispose of in manner and form following that is to say:
- Item- I give and bequeath to my beloved son, Philip Harp, all my land and plantation whereon I live containing seventy acres more or less while the same time I reserve it as a home to my beloved wife, Mary Farp during her natural life, at her death to my son Philip and his heirs forever-
- Item- I rive and bequeath to my beloved dau; hter Sarah Commil five dollars to her and her heirs forever-
- Item- I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Common five dollars to her and her heirs forever
- Item- I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Jincey Barker five dollars to her a and her heirs forever
- Item I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Rachil Booth five dollars to her and her heirs forever
- Item- I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Susanna Harp five dollars to her and her heirs forever.
- Item- I lend to my beloved wife during her natural life all my stock of horses, hogs, household and kitchen furniture with the plantation tools and every other spices of property which I possess for her support and the support and benefit of my son Philip Harp and my daughter Susanna Harp and at the death of my said wife, Mary Harp, my will and desire is that my stock of all kinds and household furniture and plantation tools should be equally divided between my said son Philip Harp and my said daughter, Susanna Harp, which give to them and their heris forever, and lastly I appoint my beloved friends James Watkins my Executor to this my last will and testement revoling, disabulling and making void all others constituting this alone as my last will. Signed, sealed, published and delivered this twelfth day of July 1813

John (X) O Deneal Stephen (X) O Deneal

signed James (X) Harp

Ann (X) O Deneal

At a court held for Pittsylvania County the 20th day of June 1814 the within last will and testament of James Harp deceased was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of John O Danial and Ann O Denial two of the subscribing witnesses and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of James Watkins the Executor herein named who made oath according to Law and together with Ichabod Thomas his security entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of three hundred dollars conditions as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of the said will in due form.

Source: Abstract of North Carolina Wills. Supplement p 304 Wake County

1784-Edward Earp. Susanna(wife) William, Cullen, and Cary Ballinger (step-children)
p 205

1796 Alice Earp, William, John, Christian and Nancy, grandchildren, Northhampton Co.

Will Abednego Earp- Wilkes County, N.C. 1843

In the name of Cod, Amen! I Abednero Tarp, of "ilkes County and State of North Carolina being weak of body but of perfect sense and memory (thanks to Allmighty God) and calling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing it is appointed unto all men once to die, do ordain, make and declare this my last "ill and Testament in manner and form to wit. I do this 30th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three declare and ordain, that whereas I have already given to my Son Thomas Earp at and since his marriage what I considerable portion of worth, I will that him nor his heirs receive no more. Item 2. I ordain and declare that I have already given to my Son, Abedneso Earp all that I wish him or his heirs to receive. Item 3d. I will and declare that if there should by any outstanding debts against my estate that enough of my money be taken to defray the same. Item Fourth. I will, ordain, and declare that after the payment of my debts my behaved wife, Susannah shall possess and enjoy all of my lands and tenements, moneys, notes or other available papers, stock and all properties I may possess of at my decease



to be disposed of at her discretion during life. Item 5th. I will, ordaink that my other ten children at the decesse of my sife. Susannah if there is any moneys, lands or teehr property left receive it and have it equally divided between them, to wit, Elizabeth Oliver, Polly Greyson Fuebord; Hannah, Jomes Earp, Caleb Earp, Marthy Dawson, Wright Parp, Fmily Kilby, Carolina Kilby and Mortin Earp. I tem 6. I do solemly ordsin and appoint James Parlier executor of this my last will . and only Will and Testament. In testimony wherof I have hereunto set my hand and seal day and date above written.

Abednego (X) Earp

Ordained, declared and delivered as the last Will and Testament of Abednego Earp the assignee in presence -- Teste Elisha P. Phillips (JT)

Wm. D. Phillips (JT)

1. 1. 1.

Letter from Werner Smith Earp. Milton Forth Carolina. March 1958

In 1742 Nickolas Earp came to America with a party from Northern England seeking religious freedom. They landed somewhere on the corst of Georgia. At the age of 40 years Nickolas Earp married a Miss Hawker. Some time later they moved to Vir inis and settled in Pittsylvania County. Furing the week Nockolas farmed and on Sunday preached. They had two sons, Nickolas and Philip. Nickolas married and had three sons, Lawson, Nickolas and Smith Nickolas died at the are of six. Smith married a Miss Snoddy. They had a daughter named Ladybird. The mother died and-Smith later married Petty Pryant. They had two children Pattie Jane and John Edward. Smith died at the age of 60 yrs. Lawson the oldest son of Nicholas II married Sallie Hays Foster of Halifax Ko. Virginia. Lawson was a carpenter by trade. They lived just over the Virginia and North Carolina line in Caswell Co. N.C.

Lawson (my granfather) and Sally Tarp had eleven children. Two died in infancy

leaving five boys and four girls, The boys were:

Ambrose died et 13 yrs of age

Josiah died a few days before his 21st birthday

John Nickolas- merried Nicy T. Tarren, They had two children:

John Nickolas. All his family died many years ago

James Thomas married and had three sons whom are also married and all of these descendants live on the east coast, most in this area

Smith Lawson (my father) the youngsest son married and had ten children. The ones who are living are in this area.

We havn't any record on Philip or John Edward. There is a saying that John Edward left and went on west.

Death record of Daniel Farp long time resident of Forest Grove. and Oregon City. Oregon area shows:

full name: Daniel Perry Farp died March 11, 1940 Forest Grove, Oregon

born December 22, 1863 in Des Noines, Iowa.

father: William Earp born in Missouri mother: Virginia Bradley born kissouri

wife was Elizabeth Earp.

family tradition is that Ealizabeth Earp's maiden name was Florey and the femily lived near Tapato and had a Ponation Land Claim in Oregon

rederal Census Decord- No.	run Fork	LLG	011	ict, Yeini	III County	10/0
no 537 Flora, Frederick	k 46	M	1	Farmer	3000805	born Wirginia
Elizabeth	h - 27	f	14	keeping	house	Ore
Henriette	à 14	f	W	at home	, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Alfred	12	m	W	n		
Henry	10	m	न्न	88		· n
Jenette	8	f	W	77	. 4	
Clara	5	f	W	73		n
Emeline	3	f	5	19		N .
Fred	1	m	W			N.



```
Federal Census Record, worth Fork Pistrict, Yomhill Co, 1 June 1880 Oregon
                        w m 55 Farmer born 7a father born
   108 Flora, Frederic
                                                               Va mother b Va
              Elizabeth
                           f
                                 wife
                              40
                                                Ore
                                                                Ку
                                                                           Ore
              Henrietta w f
                              25
              Jennetta
                           f.
                              18
                        W
              Clara
                         W
              Emeline
                           f
                              13
                         W
              Frederick w m
                              10
              Elleanor
                         74
                           f
              Cherles
```

Excerpt of a clipping concerning Jim W. Earp who ran for sheriff in Sedgwick Co, Kansas- Wichita.

A resident of Wichita for 12 years. Born in Callahan County, Texas, attended school there and was attending Herdin-Simmons Univ. at Abilene, Tex., when he joined the Army Air Corps in 1942. Puring World War II he won a citation from Gen, Curtis Leway, and received four bronze battle stars for action with the 20th Air Force in the Pacific Theater. On his discharge in 1945 he moved to Wichita, where he married Wirginia Lee Prake. two daughters.

```
Federal Census Record Marion Co. Lowa.
                                  21 August 1850
no 56 James W. Harp
                    27 m Postmaster 800 born Tenn
                    34
     Lucinda "
                      f
                                             Ку
     James Munson "
                   13
                                             I11
                       m
     Mary E # 9
                       f
                n: 8
                       f
     Eliza V
     Clarles E.
                1Ì
     Thomas West Pruce
         Earp 3 m
```

Federal Census Record	Moultrie	Co, Illinois	1850
Samuel Earp	28	born Ky	
Permelia "	31	Ohio	
James "	7 .	111	
Carolina "	3	111	
Nency	1	111	
William F. "	16	I11	
Sarah E.	16	111	

Federal Census Record Livingston Co. Illinois 1850

		Off	me pour	П	side of		mition	
	Charles Ea	rp	40	m	Farmer	800	Forn	England
	Esther "		38	f	¥		* *	Ħ
	Willaim "	,	- 18	m	·			Pa
	Carolina "		16	f				Ohio
	Homer "		12	m				n
	Dosseline	11	8	f				Ill .
	Sarah Ann	์ทุ	5	f.	• • • • •		41 2	Ill
,	Charles S	n	1	m			4	111

Federal Census Records- sent in by Mrs. David K. Tudor

130	owie Co, Texas	s, 1	<u>870</u>				
no 14 Earp	Ichabod C.	54	11.	Farmer	700.	400	torn Ala
	Elizateth	35	f				Tenn
	Ann E.	16	f				Texas
	John G.	14	m				
	Thomas L.	12	m				ti
•	Ewilder	8	f				Ark
	Major	5	m				Texas



```
Cass County, Texas, 1887 . . . father was mother
Federal Consus Rocord.
                       55 wife SC SC SC SC
39 Enrip. C.A.
                   m
     " Francis
                    F
      Ida
                    F 24
                          dau
                                             Texas:
                                                       SC
      Allice M.
                    F
                       18
                          dati
                   M
                       16
      Robt. L.
                          son
      Thos. J.
                       13
                          son
                       26
   Earp. Lown
                               former
                                             Tex
       Angela
                    f
                       5/1
                                                      Miss .
                           wife
                                             La
                       5
                                             81
      I da
                    f
                           dau
                       3 .:
                           gan
     Della
                           dau
                                       .. (7)
                                             NC
Federal Consus Record, Caswell Co. North Carolina .- 1810
page 74 Earp. Josiah Males to 10 yrs 2 females to 10
                            10 to 16 1
                                        10-26 2
                                    1
                            26-45
                                                 26-45
```

olso from Mrs. Tudor- two nice clippings from the Dallas Morning Nows (Marth 24,1959) concerning T.J. Earp, cattleman of Pampa, Texas, descendent of Josiah Earp of Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Earp names from Kansas City, Missouri tolophone directory, 1959

Earp, Chester G. 606 S. Codor Earp, John B. 4707 Trumen Rd
Donald 5617 Pasea Earp & Moore T. V. Service
Eldn C. 5617 Paseo
Jomes W. 6334 Montgall Earp and Sons Funeral Home:
Jos. W. 11209 E. 50 Earp, Virgil Holhe Rd
John Alex 7445 Olive Wm. H. 5338 Pooth

Excerpt from clipping in Kanses City Times, Wednesday Nov 19, 1958 concorning death of James W. Earp

Mr. Earp was born in Clarence, Mo., and began his railroad career at Chement, Okla, in 1904. He moved here in 1914 and lived here since, except for service in the Army and eight years in Wichita and Herington, Kas. --- Earp was a member of the St. Louis Catholic church, the Missouri Writers guild, and the Order of Railway conductors. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Marie R. Earp, a son, James Girouard Earp, and a daugher, Miss Rose Marie Earp of the home.

three sisters, Mrs. William Swortwood, 2925 West 49th, Westwood Mrs. Fernard Morgan, Limestone, Me
Mrs. George Maltby, Wichita (1997) 11 (1997) 11 (1997)

Joseph E. Earp, Benica, Calif.

John S. Earp, Wichita

Federal Census Records, Futnam County, Indiana, Nonroe Twp. 10 Aug 1850 p 732 family 63 William Earp. 42 m. farmer born Va. 40 f Sarah Elize A. " 21 . f 20 m John Julia A. # 14 f Cassandra * James N. 10 m ... Henry 8 m " 5. m. Milton Mary



```
1850 Federal Consus, Putnam Co. Indiana
    Greenesstle Twp.
                       12 Aug
                               page 1029 family no 48
                       66
      John Miller
                           M
                               Farmer
                                          40000
                                                  Penna
      Mary "
                            ſ
                       ?
                                                  Va
                       15
                           f
      Susan Link
      Harriet Miller
                      15
                           ſ
                                                 Ill
      Sorah Link
                       12
                           f
      Robert Willer
                       10
                           m
      Joseph F. "
                       8
                           m
      John W. Harpe
                      21
                           m
                                                 p 1115
     Washington Twp.
                      Putnem Co.
                                 9 Sept 1850
                                                         family no 8
      Smith Eaps
                      50
                                         1500
                              farmer
                                                 NC
                           m
      Sarah "
                      45
                          . f
      John W. "
                      24
                           \mathbf{m}
                              teacher
      Martha
                      23
      Cynthia."
                      20
                           f
      Emily
                      18
                          f
                      16
                           f
      Mary
                           f
      Nancy. "
                      14
      Zilpah I "
                      13
                          .: f
                                                 Ind
                      11
                           f
      Lucy
     Moses
                           m
      Charles "
Federal Census records contributed by Lars, Luella Earp
   1860 Vol 1 27
                      Putnam Co, reencastle Twp and Post office. Indiana
      Earp, John W.
                      29 Hotel Keeper
                                         Real 3000 Per 1000 place of birth
                                                                              Ill
           Margaret .
                      23
                                                                              Tenn
      Edwards, Julia
                      25
                          servant
                                                                               Can
     Snyder, Sarah
                      20
                          servant
                                                                              Ind
     Keith, Julia
                      16
                                                                              Ind
     Rankin, James
                      24
                           laborer
                                                                              Kv
      O'Cenner, James 21
                                                                              Ohio
      James N. Earp
                      20
                                                                             Ind
 1870 Greencastle Twp. & Postoffice, Indiana
                          39 White R. Agent Real 6000 Per 3000 born Ill
      Earp, John W.
                          34 Keeping Fouse
           Margaret
                                                                          Tenn
                       71 white
     Hickam, Racheal ...
                                                                          Tenn
  1870 Newwastle Co. Greencastle Postoffice-
     Earp. William
                        62
                             white farmer
                                            Real 3500 Per 1200
                                                                      born Va?
                        52
            Lucinda
                             keeping house
                                                                           Tenn
Pension records obtained from the National Archives
  Admirals Earp XC 2 676 126 obtained from Federal Records Center, Springfield.
      Tate entered active duty Dec 12, 1863, Co. D 9th Ind Vol Cav. Prt.
      Place entered active duty: Union County, Indiana
     Date of discharge: June 2, 1865
      Place of discharge: Memphis, Tenn.
     Vital Statistics:
        date of birth: not shown
        place of birth: not shown
                                                             2nd wife
        date of marriage Sept 15. 1872
                                                         May 28. 1881
        place of marriage: Bloomfield, Ind
                                                         Coalhill, Ark
        Maiden name of spouse: Nancy E. Cole
                                                         Mary J. Butts
        Mivorced: March 22, 1875
   · Children: William P.
                            born June 29, 1883
               Etta E.
                                 October 9, 1888
```

Died February 10, 1904



Milior Earp applied for pension 31 May 1869- was 25 years of age- resident of Woodvillo, Adams Co, Illinois. had served as Pvt in Co B, 43d Ross of Ind. Inf. Vols. Enlisted at Putnam Co. Ill. Teason for pension- had contracted measles while in service which resulted in disease of lunes and heart trouble. This had occurred at Felena. Arkansas. Has fermed as much as is possible

File shows remarried widow's pension 12th Feb 1917. Lucy J. Swearingen formerly Earp. Was born Jan 23, 1847 at Shelbyfilly, Shelby Co. Ill. She was formerly the widow of Lilton arp who enlisted Sept 18, 1861, Creencastle Ind. She had married wilton Earp Jany 10, 1864 under the name of Lucy J. Spicer 10 miles north of Shelbeyville, Ill by Rev. Baker. Milton died Jany 1891 at Ft. Smith. Ark- she had not divorced him. Farmerly pensioned under 332493- and pension ceased on marriage to James G. Swearingen Noc 23. 1904. He died Feb 7, 1917 at Crawfordsville, Ind.

signature of witnesses- Joseph E. Foulkes, Crawfordsville, Ind Alice J. Foulkes, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Henry Earp WC 603 851 TC 836 885 applied for 8 January 1875. age 33 years resident of Creencastle, Ind. had served in Co. F. 123rd Reg. Indinan Inf Vols. During the fight and siege of Atlanta, Garhad a relapse of the measels which he had had a short time previously. This caused inflamatory rheumatism, was in hospital at Nashville Tenn from 17 Dec 1864 untill the 13 Feb 1865 at which time he was transferred to Jeffersonville. Ind. Disability has continued to present. Has been farming and teaching for occupation as health would permit. Witnesses, David Rudisill and Plisha P. Cowgill.

Widow's declaration for pension 21 Oct 1905. Tippecanoe Co. Ind. State her husband was pensioned for heart disease which resulted in death. She was married to Lenry Errp. 25th Sept 1866 under name of Susanna Bralton by Rev. J.B. Odell. Menry Earp had married Sarah C. Ransey Mar 27, 1863, Divorced Oct 9th, 1863. Putnem Co Circuit Court. Henry and Susanna had no children. Her address was Soldiers Home, Lafayette, Ind. Harriage was at Mosten, Ind.

. Henry Earp had one child by first marriage: Elmer E. Earp born 27 Dec 1862 Susanna Earp died Nov 21, 1924

Wesley Earp : WC 388 960

This man joined the Indiana recruits in Georgia- probably was never in Indiana Military authorities have told us that only southern state did not have unites and men who served in the northern forces.

Petition filed 15 Dec 1892, DeKalb Co, Alabama, by Letitia A. Rockholt, -guarian of the minors of Robert S. and William G. of Wesley Earp of Co. H. 1st Ala Vol Cavy. Leitia A Rockholt. a resident of Sulplur Springs. Dado Co. Georgia. Cannot make any better statement of death. Lewis A Rrizzell was present at time of death. He was her brother-in-law and his wife had died before him. She now has all their living children and it is their only home "The family record or parchment on thick paper (which paper is framed and partly printed and illustrated with colored engravings) shows that he died at Paint Rock in Jackson County, Ala." Notary says "I have before me the within mentioned family record. It is such a record as is kept by many persons in this country. It is framed and kept handing up against the well in the house.

Wesley Earp, enlisted at Trenton, Ca, 18 Sept 1863 in Co C 72nd Ind Vol and Co. H. 1st Ind Vidette Cav. Discharged at Stevenson Ala Jule 16, 1864. Jan 25. 1883 leaving no widow. Children under 16 years are

Robert S. Earp born rec 2nd 1879

William G. Earp born June 2, 1881. He married Miss Margarett A. Frizzell



Harvey R. Parp, Long Beach, Ualif. offer their records

Francis Merion Earp, son of Milliam Earp, was born in 1851 in Sandusky, Ohio.

& died Feb 22, 1931 at Emmett, Idaho and is buried in Colton, Calif. Harvey R.

Earp remembers that his grandfather was born in Ingland or Scotland; my father
had told me he was Scotch Irish. He personally knew ars. Wyatt Tarp and she
told him she believed the families were related away back. Francis M. Earp
was married 1871 at Wharton, Ohio to Sarah Jane Martin (born 1851- d War 24,
1927). She also is buried at Colton, Calif. Their residences were Wharton &
Findley Ft. Pecovery, Ohio till 1901, ten Max Bass, North Dakota, then Colton
Calif- last with son Farry P. Earp at Emmett, Idaho. He had a brother Henry
who went to Calif. Their children were:

Lou Titia Parp born 1872 Wherton, Ohio Trinty Parp, died as a child Wheeler Parp died as a child Harvey R. Parp born 1878, Wherton, Ohio Harry P. Earp born Apr 16, 1880, Wharton, Ohio Hettie Parp born 1882 Wharton, Ohio Claud Earp born 1884, Ohio passed away about 1920

Harry B. Earp born April 16, 1880 Wharton, Chio. died Dec 26, 1957 Buried Emmett, Idaho. Harried Maric Nelson (born Aug 5, 1879 in Norway and came to states as a baby) 1901 Pottineau, North Dakota. Occupation cafe owner then farmer. Residences, Max Bass and Lansford, N.D., Vale and Nyassa, Oregon, Buhl and Emmett, Idaho (last 30 years). Their children were:

Alma Earp McLing born Oct 26, 1902 Max Bass, N.D.

Lance R. Tarp born April 26, 1905 Lansford, ND

Evalyn Earp Thompson born Nov 19, 1914 Nyssa, Oregon

Harvey R. Earp has a son Truman to carry on his name

Death record of Francis Marion Earp from Idaho shows his father was William Earp entered as being born in Ohio.

Marriage record from Lincoln County, North Carolina

Phillip Earp, married Frances Ward, 15 Jan 1827, Alexander Lowe, Surety, J.T.

Alexander, Witness.

Another letter from Warner S. Earp. Wilton. North Carolina dated April 12, 1959
I cannot find anything concerning the ministry of Micholas Warp. I do think that
Nibholas could have come from Maryland to Pitts. Co since Maryland was the state from
which the Hawker come. All I have is family tradition, I have not been able to locate
any documentary records.

I have the Piblical Record of my father. He was born Dec. 17, 1856- Cora Hendricks and he were married in 1884. Charlie Haze Earp was born in 1890. He was a Methodist minister for about ten years then died in his thirties. He left one son who is now an accounter in Florence, S.C.

I am the next son, age 65, sin le, living on the form which has been in the family for over a hundred years.

James the 3rd son, and his son, James Earp also live on the same farm. I have a

sister Novella Earp single, are 55 years, that lives with me.

Thomas Earp and Ben Joe Earp, him shon, whom you have a record of buried in Lebenon Church in Caswell Co are fom the Lawson Farp family. Ben Joe Earp was a Christian preacher (my first cousin). There are two other men from that family. Thomas and Henry live on joining farms.

Samuel Earp (son) Philip Farp married Fliza Martin Oct 26, 1843. Their children: Elizabeth Hane Earp b June 4, 1845 Mary Neal Earp b Oct 16, 1855

Samuel Joseph Farp b Sept 18, 1848 Eliza Pricella Earp b July 5, 1857

Sally Ann Earp b July 12, 1851 John Westley Earp b May 24, 1865

Hillary Thomas Farp b Sept 18, 1853 Harriett Susan Earp b May 24, 1865



From general index following deeds are recorded

Mar. 17, 1732 land deeded to Josish amp from Thomas hilton in Pitts. Co.

Jan. 16. 1804 James Parp from Abednego Earp

Tec. 17, 1804 Abednego Tarp, Elizabeth wife, relinquishment of dower Feb 18, 1805 Nicholas Earp from Thomas Richmond

June 18, 1821 Wicholas Terp from Thomas Shelton

Oct 17, 1825 Nimrod Farp from Geo. Cook

Mar. 24. 1827 Iswson Earp from 'icholas Earp

Apr. 16. 1827 Joel Earp from Nimrod Earp

Sep. 19. 1826 Lawson Farp from John Noble & wife

Apr 25 1860 Nathew Ferp from Allen L. Wyllie Exr

Dec 9. 1862 Phillip Earp from John Brightwell : wife

Apr 19, 1886 Wiley & Philip Tarp (just a release)

Herrieges

Samuel Farp & Elizabeth Cook was married Aug 17, 1792, Josich Earp was Pondsman

Samuel Farp (daughter) Sally Farp married Joel Scal Dec 22, 1813

Samuel Tarp (daughter) Prucilla Earp married William Cook Mar 23, 1827

Shouel Earp (daughter) Ann Earp was married to William Morris in Nov 9, 1835

Josiah Earp's (daughter) Trucilla Earp married Thomas Clark Nov 11, 1805

Finrod Tarp and Pricilla Cook was married Nov 22, 1798. Philip Earp Pondsmen

Philip Earp and Sally O'Neal married Sept 4, 1819

Mathew Earp and Lucy Earp was married Jan 12, 1824. Nicholas Earp, bondsman. Orson Martin, Minister.

Service Records of William Earp

No pension record filed under this name. Service record shows he enrolled at a private in Capt Kennedy's Co, 85th Reg't Ill. Inf, age 34 years- June 1862 at Pekin III. Fied Nov 30th, 1864 of wounds reveived at Louisville, Georgia

Notes from letters from George W. Earn, Joplin, Wissouri

Fort Scott, Kansas, being a town of considerable size with good stores and cur shippingpoint for our farm products were we garmers healed our grain and stock to markat, and having some good stores. Uncle Nick's family and my folks frequently went there to trade for merchandise that could not be had in Lamar, as the stores in Lamar in the late 60's and early 70's were very mediocre.

Wyatt's fether Nicholas had the only restaurant in Lamar right after the Civil War as it sterted to rebuild after being entirely destroyed by fire during the War. While "yatt and others of Uncle Nick's family lived in Lamar, my father was a farmer and I and my brothers grew up on a farm as typical "Hill-Pilly" boys of the Ozarks. There were many wild deer and turkey on the timbered portions of our farm and Wyatt often came to our farm to shoot deer and turkey.

Replying to your letter of the 18th, you are advised that Tyatt's first wife, Rilla Sutherland 'Maiden name) only lived about a year after their marriage in Lamar, No. She was buried at the only cemetary at Lamar at that time, and it had no name that I can recall but now is known as the east cemetery and is situated a short distance from Lamar east of the city a few miles. There is a headstone or marker on her grave. This is an old early day buriel ground and has not been used any of late days.

There is no member of the Sytherland family living in Lamar at this time. The ol? hotel that Rilla's fahter operated when she and Wyatt were married is still there and

occupied as a rooming house.

I do not remember the exact date when Uncle Nick left Lamar, but it was sometime in the 70's. I am inclined to think he first went to Sterling, Rice County, Kenses With his oldest son, Newton J. Earp. Newton Earp moved from Sterling to Garden Lity, Kansas, sometime in the late 70's or early 80's, as well as I can reckon the dates. I went to Carden City in the early 80's and was with him there at times in the early 80's. I believe that when Newton Earp left Sterling to go to Garden City, Kanses, that Uncle "ick went to California.



Three Generations of Mescendants of Walter Harp

One of the sins of the research on the Earp family by the editor of these sheets was to cutline the descendents of Walter Earp for several generations so inquirers could ascertain their relationship to the television here. The following outline is only partially complete but is entered here in the hopes that those who can will help out with any further data. These names and dates have been obtained from Fible records, census records, pension records, newspaper clippings and members of the family. There can be insecuracies in spelling as census records in particular are often entered wrong. Any additions or corrections will be greatly appreciated.

N ame	birth marriage	death
Walter Earp	1787 Md 1809 Va	Jan 30, 1853, Ill
m Martha Early	8-28-1790 NC	Sept 24, 1881, Ill
	8 Dec 1809 NC	Dec 4, 1893 Ia
The state of the s	21 Mar 1815 Ky 25 Nec 1834	1 Feb 1851 Ill
Peter Asbury Earp		26 Dec 1918 Calif
m Wartha E. Helton		13 Jan 1888
Rilliam Felton Earp		27 Her 1914
Walter Lorenzo Earp	16 ay 1861 "	18 Oct 1\$32
George Washington Ear	rp 27 Dec 1869	14 Sept 1948
Henry Fdgar Earp	12 Jan 1871	25 may 1871
Nancy Mariah Earp	14 May 1872	
m John Starnater	•	
James Franklin Earp	27 July 1874	7 Sept 1939
Mary Adaline Tarp	7 Jan 1877	
Berta Elizabeth Parp	26 June 1881	
Euma J. Earp		
m Robert McMahar		
Walter McKendree Earp		14 Mar 1935 Ia
m Ellen Ponahue	1861	5 Apr 1926 Ta
William Tenry Farp	1862 Ia	
Ulysses Grant Earp	1864 Ia	
Lilly Eerp	1866 "	
James O. Tarp	1868 *	
Charles Edward Earp	1871 "	
Nancy Farp	1874 " m John P. Harcleroa	å
John Walter Earp	1877 "	
Catherine Tarp	1879	
Marthe Tarp	1881 " m Arthur Lust	
Jerry Thomas Earp	1883 *	
Fhilip S. Earp	15 July 1838 Ky	13 Sept 1840
Fary Adeline Tarp		1) 2620 1040
William H. Earp	17 Aug 1840 Ky m Iler	8 July 1864
	Pock. Ark in the service of his cou	
	4 Oct 1844 Ky	rave g
James Monroe Earp		7 Feb 1849 Ill
Jonathan L. Earp	27 Fec 1848 Ill	1200 004, 222
Nancy Jane Earp	1 Feb 1851 'Ill m Clark	
	21 Aug 1853	
Till was restey harp	. Li nug 10))	
- Roy Terringer	of Des Woines Is	
Ars. Palph Agar, Coli		
lirs, hildred Theaters		
Milo Earp. Newton, Is		
Mrs. Harry Depenning	4	
Mrs. Clarence Wheatch	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Cherles Tarp, Kill dui		•



```
a Nancy Jane Barp was the last of the children of L. D. Earp and Nancy Storm.
     Lorenzo few Earp married second Syrona Iler born 4 Oct 1822. Their first child
     was Evelyn followed by Thomas Wesley Farp
                                                         Telbot
                                 16 June 1852 Ill
    --- Evelyn C. Farp
    --- John Randolph Earp
                                 25 Oct 1854
                                 11 May 1856
    --- Rozelia Emily Earp
                                              IS
    --- Robert Milton Earp
                                 31 Oct 1857
    --- Phebe Ellen Farp
                                 5 Feb 1859 Ia
   --- Sarah Tlizabeth Earp
                                 22 Dec 1360 Ia
   --- Elvina Earp
                                 10 April 1862 Ia m J.W. Tharp, Peasnor, Ia
   --- Abraham Lincoln Earp
                                 15 Jan 1865
                                                                          14 June 1865
--Elizabeth Earp
                                        1811 NC
                                                  husband thot to be Ezell
-- Nicholas Porter Earp
                                  6 Sept 1813 NC
                                                                          12 Nov 1907
    m Abigail Storm
                                                    22 Dec 1836
                                                                          8 Oct 1839
                                 21 Sept 1813
   --- Newton Jasper Earp
                                  7 Oct 1837 Ky
                                                                          18 Dec 1928
      m Mancy Jane Adam
                                                    15 Sept 1865
                                                                          29 Mar 1898
                                    ca 1847
     ---- Effic Tay Earp
                                  6 May 1870
     .--- Wyatt Clyde Earp
                                 25 Aug 1872
     ---- Mary Elizabeth Earp
                                 25 Aug 1875
     ----Alice Abigail Earp
                                 18 rec 1878
     ---- Virgil Edwin Earp
                                 19 Apr 1880
   --- Marieh Ann Earp
                                 12 Feb 1839
                                                                        5 Jan 1839 (sic)
    m 2 Virginia Ann Cooksey
                                                    30 July 1840
                                  2 Feb 1821
                                                                                 1893
                                                                        23 Jan 1926
   --- James Cooksey Earp
                                 28 June 1841 Ky
      m Nellie Bertlett 'Ketchum)
                                                    18 Apr 1873
                                                                               1837 Cal
     --- Frank Earp
                                         1874
     -----Hattie Earp
                                         1875
                                                                        20 Oct 1905
   --- Virgil W. Earp
                                 18 July 1843
                                               Ку
       m 1 Magdelena C. Rysdam (Ellen)
                                                     Feb 1860
                                                                         5 Apr 1910 Ore
     ---- Mellie Jane Earp
                                  7 Jan 1862
                                                                        17 June 1930 Ore
                                                                        14 Nov 1947
       m 2 Alvira Sullivan
                                 4 Jan 1849
                                                         1873
                                                                               1929
   --- Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp
                                 19 Mar 1848 Ill
       m 18illa Sutherland
                                                      24 Jan 1870
                                                                               1870
                                                              1879
                                                                               1888
       m 2 Mattie
                                                             1896
                                                                               1944
       m 3 Sarah Josephine Marcus
                                 24 April 1851 Ia
                                                                        18 March 1882
   --- Morgan S. Earp
                                 9 Mar 1855 Ia
                                                                         8 Aug 1900
   --- Baxter Warren Farp
                                                                        26 Oct 1861
   ---Virginia Ann Earp
                                 28 Feb 1858
                                                                        16 Jan 1941
                                 16 June 1861
   --- Adelia Pouglas Earp
        m William Thomas Edwards
     ---children
                                 16 Oct 1816 Ky
                                                                        30 Oct 1901
-- Josiah Jackson Earp
                                                      17 Apr 1837
    m 1 Elizabeth Storm
   --- 2 little girls died young
   --- Francis M. Earp
                                 16 Nov 1841 Ky
                                                                        27 Jan 1921
       m Melvina Shields (Hayden) 14 Aug 1840
             she had one daughter Fannie Hayden Johnson
     ---- Charles F. Earp
                              20 June 1867
                                15 Oct 1868
     ---- Otis G. Earp
     ----Lucy L. Earp
                                  1 July 1870
     ----Annie M. Earp
                                 19 Jan 1874
     ---Josiah J. Earp
                                23 Apr 1876
     ---Ellie J. Earp
                                  6 Apr 1878
     ----Edith F. Earp
                                22 Dec 1881
                                 19 Feb 1886
     ----Florence Earp
```



		Committee of the state of the s	-	
m 2 Elizabeth Jane Allen		22 Jan 1845	29	Apr 1899 100
Louise A. Farp	1845	30 Aug 1865	m abraham	o, Statey
Jonathan r. Earp	1847		22	Dec 1854
		•		
goldier, died in	-			
** Josephine Earp	1850	5 Nov 1866	m William	F. Clark
Appeline Earp	1850	m Robert Bell		
Constitution Const		m 10061 v Doll		
Alfred S (I) Earp	1852			10,100 1110
Serah E. Earp	1854	m Amey		
And the second s				
Welter C. Earp	1857			
Earp Earp	1859	m Thomas White		
George E. Earp	1863			
Edger Farp	1869			
m - 0477 15 . m	2020 **-		*	05 0.1 1000 733
-James O'Kelly Earp	ca 1818 Ky		bur	25 Oct 1893 III
m Parthena Ann Clark		5 Oct 1840		
Lorenzo Dow Earp	101.5 1			22 Ton 1000 Til
			,	22 Jan 1900 Ill
m Achesa Jennie Bute	1848	7 Aug 1866		17 Sept 1918
Ellie E. Earp				
				00 = 1 +05/
Frank L. Earp	6 Feb 1880			22 Feb 1956
Pillos D. Earp	1 June 1846	Kv		9 Jan 1934
			٠,	-
m Miranda Ellen McGrew		Ill 31 Dec 1873		Mar 1947
Dillos 'uy Earp	9 ker 1876			Aug 1941
Frederick Lewis Farp	,			Apr 1956
-				ADT TANO
Prarl Ponnie Belle	6 Sept 1885	m George J. Kra	use	
George B. Farp	1848			•
Amily and Amily				
Matilda Farp	1856			
Falestine Earp	1858		•	
Control of the Contro				•
Ferrly Terp	1861			•
Sarah (?)				
**= Fenry Asbury Earp (?)	•			
Ozra Earp (?)				,,
and				
Sain (1)	. 3			3 44 44
	: 2001 Free			2 40
Francis A. Earp	ca 1821 Ky	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Francis A. Earp	ca 1821 Ky	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
m Mary	5 1			10 Nov 1012
m MarySarah E. Earp	ca 1821 Ky 25 Oct 1844 K	y		19 Nov 1912
m MarySarah E. Earp	5 1			19 Nov 1912
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall	25 Oct 1844 K	y Nov 1862	said thei	
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether	25 Oct 1844 K	y Nov 1862 1's death notice		t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall	25 Oct 1844 K	y Nov 1862		t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, Jr	25 Oct 1844 K Ars. Hall She had	y Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a		t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle Ditto	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell She had Fra	y Nov 1862 1's death notice three borthers a nk Earp	nd sisters	t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, Jr	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell She had Fra	y Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a	nd sisters	t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle Ditto	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Frai Mrs.	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp . Warren Frazell	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Nrs. Susan Fernald	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs.	y Nov 1862 1's death notice three borthers a nk Earp	nd sisters	t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoNrs. Susan Fernald	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Frai Mrs. Mrs. 1847	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp . Warren Frazelle . M.L.Boyer	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Nrs. Susan Fernald	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Frai Mrs. Mrs. 1847	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp . Warren Frazell	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp . Warren Frazelle . M.L.Boyer	nd sisters	t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. Farp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell She had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazell M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Fran Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Fran Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp Elmira Farp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Fran Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp Elmira Farp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp Edgar Earp Elmira Farp Jeremiah A. Earp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. Earp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp Edgar Earp Elmira Farp Jeremiah A. Earp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Fran Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856 1856 1859	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp Elmira Farp Jeremiah A. Earp Jeremiah A. Earp Welter C. Farp (Twon) m Sarah A.P.	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Fran Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856 1856 1859	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpJeremiah A. EarpMartha E. Earp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time sliving
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp Elmira Farp Jeremiah A. Earp Jeremiah A. Earp Welter C. Farp (Twon) m Sarah A.P.	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpJeremiah A. EarpMartha E. Earp	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time sliving
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Elmira Farp Elmira Farp Jeremiah A. Earp Jeremiah A. Earp Martha E. Earp Martha E. Earp Barilla Ann (Burilla)Ear	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time sliving 16 June 1850 Apr 1853
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Edgar Earp Elmira Farp Jeremiah A. Earp Jeremiah A. Earp Martha E. Earp Martha E. Earp Barilla Ann (Burilla)Ear	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time sliving 16 June 1850 Apr 1853
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Elmira Farp Elmira Farp Jeremiah A. Earp Jeremiah A. Earp Martha E. Earp Martha E. Earp Barilla Ann (Burilla)Ear	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time sliving 16 June 1850 Apr 1853
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoNrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpWelter C. Earp (Twin) m Sarah A. PMartha E. EarpBarilla Ann (Burilla)EarSally Ann Earp m Andrew J. Eby	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Frai Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	nd sisters	t at that time sliving 16 June 1850 Apr 1853
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogether John L. Hall, Jr Mrs. Myrtle Ditto Mrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. Earp Cornelia F. Farp Elmira Farp Elmira Farp Jeremiah A. Earp Welter C. Earp (Twin) m Sarah A. P. Martha E. Earp Barilla Ann (Burilla)Ear Sally Ann Earp m Andrew J. Eby Jeanetta Tby	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell She had Fran Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849 1848	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	bur	16 June 1850 Apr 1853 F Jan 4 1902 F 4 Jan 1908
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpWelter C. Earp (Twin) m Sarah A.PMartha E. EarpBarilla Ann (Burilla)Ear Sally Ann Earp m Andrew J. EbyJeanetta TbyNewton Fby	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Frai Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	buz	16 June 1850 Apr 1853 F Jan 4 1902 F 4 Jan 1908
m Mary Sarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan Fernald Martha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpWelter C. Earp (Twin) m Sarah A.PMartha E. EarpBarilla Ann (Burilla)Ear Sally Ann Earp m Andrew J. EbyJeanetta TbyNewton Fby	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Frai Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	buz	16 June 1850 Apr 1853 F Jan 4 1902 F 4 Jan 1908
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hell 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpWelter C. Farp (Twin) m Sarah A. FMartha E. EarpBarilla Ann (Burilla)EarSally Ann Earp m Andrew J. EbyJeanetta TbyNewton FbyJesper Joseph) Eby	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Franchis Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849 1848 1849 1849	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	buz	16 June 1850 Apr 1853 F Jan 4 1902 F 4 Jan 1908
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hell 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpKellen FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpMartha E. EarpMartha E. EarpBarilla Ann (Burilla)EarSally Ann Earp m Andrew J. EbyJeanetta TbyNewton FbyJasper(Joseph) EbyJasper(Joseph) EbyJasper(Joseph) EbyTheodore Fby	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Frai Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	buz	16 June 1850 Apr 1853 F Jan 4 1902 F 4 Jan 1908
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hell 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpKellen FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpMartha E. EarpMartha E. EarpBarilla Ann (Burilla)EarSally Ann Earp m Andrew J. EbyJeanetta TbyNewton FbyJasper(Joseph) EbyJasper(Joseph) EbyJasper(Joseph) EbyTheodore Fby	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Frai Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	buz	16 June 1850 Apr 1853 F Jan 4 1902 F 4 Jan 1908
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpJeremiah A. EarpMartha E. EarpBarilla Ann (Burilla)EarSally Ann Earp m Andrew J. EbyJeanetia TbyNewton FbyJesper Joseph) EbyTheodore FbyEdward EbyEdward Eby	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hall she had Frai Mrs. 1847 1850 1853 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1853 1853	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	buz	16 June 1850 Apr 1853 F Jan 4 1902 F 4 Jan 1908
m MarySarah E. Earp m John L. Hall 6 children altogetherJohn L. Hall, JrMrs. Myrtle DittoMrs. Susan FernaldMartha A. EarpCornelia F. FarpEdgar EarpElmira FarpElmira FarpJeremiah A. EarpJeremiah A. EarpBarilla Ann (Burilla)Ear	25 Oct 1844 K Mrs. Hell she had Frai Mrs. Mrs. 1847 1850 1 1853 1856 to 1856 1856 1859 29 Apr 1824 1847 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849 1849	Nov 1862 l's death notice three borthers a nk Earp Warren Frazelle M.L.Boyer m Alberts	buz	16 June 1850 Apr 1853 F Jan 4 1902 F 4 Jan 1908



Infent died when small		IO1
C. L. Eby	b 22 Sept 1861	
Ida May Eby		
•		
Jonathan Douglas Earn	28 Apr 1824 Ky (Tin of Welton G)	20 Oct 1900
Approximation of the Control of the	28 Apr 1024 Ky (Twin of Walter C.) 27 Jan 1827 28 Apr 1846	24 Jan 1916
Martha Virginia Earp		4 Apr 1905
m Justice Henry Roberts		5 Oct 1913
James Robert Robertson		J ~~ ~ ~ / ~ / ~ /
Jonethan Walter Robert		
Justice Luther Poberts		
Margaret May Robertson		
Mary Elizabeth Earp	27 Lay 1848 Ky	
m Emmet Furay		
Nettie Purdy		
Sarah Jane Earp	3 Jan 1850 Ky	1940
m Dallas Hatfield) Jan 10)0 kg	. 2740
Everett Hatrield	24 May 1876	
Walter Hatfield	30 Mar 1881	·
Fred Hatfield	16 Way 1883	
· ·		
Wabel Fatfield	3 Feb 1885	
Maud Hatfield	25 May 1868	
Dorcus Cora Earp	15 Dec 1852	
m Alonzo Earp	1870	
Barbara T. Earp	15 Dec 1854 Ky	•
m Willis Robertson	1870	
Martha Robertson		
Lena Robertson		
Annie Robertson	- 004	
Ceorge Robertson	1885	
Mamie Robertson	1887	
John Morgan Earp	19 Mar 1856 Ky	
m Estelle Maxwell		
Frank Earp	-d	•
Mayre Earp	25 Aug 1882	
Dai sy Earp	Jan 1883	
Guy Earp	.1885	0
Walter Marvin Earp	1 June 1858 No	21 Dec 1945
m Eulelia Emily Hudson	June 1879	
William Earp		
Everett Earp	· ·	
Clyde Farp		
Bivon Earp		
George Earp		
Pryan Earp		
Ada Earp Turner		
Lura Earp Milton		
William Lee Earp	30 April 1863	
m Mary Calahan	Oct 1885	·
Claude C. Earp	1886	
Wilma Earp		
Halbert H. Earp		
George Washington Earp	13 Dec 1864	Springer, and the springer, an
m Anna Maxwell	5 May 1864 1 June 1883	8 Nov 1898
Mabel Earp	4 May 1884	
Walter Laten Earp	26 Nov 1886	
Stanley Maxwell Earp	1 Nov 1870	
Nettie Olive Earp	16 Dec 1866	Oct 1948
m John Rouglas Harbur		17 Her 1945



Notes on the Lorenzo Dow Earp Family

A note from Lrs. Lewis Rice, California, says that her grandfather, Pater Asbury Earp, told her that his father was always known as "Renz."

From the Tapartment of Hamlth, Division of ital Statistics, State of Lows, a certa · tifete of death shows that I. P. Earp, died Tec 4, 1893 at Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa, at the age of 83. Cause of death, La rippe.

Jasper County, Icwa, published 1878 by "estern Historical Co., Chicago, Culver, Fago & Toyne, 118-120 onroe St., Chicago, page 664:

Directory of Jasper Co., Elk Creek Twonship. "I.D. Earp - Farmer S. 26; P.J. Gales. burg; owns 126 acres of land, valued at \$3.600; born in Lincoln County, North Caro lina in 1809; his father was a school teacher, and in that country, his profession naturally led him to change his residence quite often; they moved to the north part of logan county, Kentucky in 1815, remained two years and moved to the south part of the same county, stayed three years and moved to organtown, Butler county, Kentucky; and when about 17 years old moved to Ohio county, Kentucky; there they lived till 1846 and moved to Monmouth, Warren county, Illinois; then his father died in 1853, and in the fall of same year he moved to Iowa, settling in Warren County; but in 1854 he moved to this county, where he has since resided. He married in Ohio County, Nema tucky Dec. 25, 1834, Miss Nancy Storm; she was born in Grayson County, Kentucky, March 21, 1815 and died Feb. 1, 1851; their children are: Peter A., Walter M., Mary A. (now) Mrs. Iler). Jonathan L. and Nancy L. (now Mrs. Clark). Married Syrene Iler in Warren County, Illinois in 1851, she was born in Ohio Tounty, Kentucky in 1822; their child-ren are Eveline (now Mrs. Talbot), Thomas W., John R., Rozelia, Emly, Robert M., Phebe E. and Melvina: Ir. Earp is a Republican and a member of the M. E. Church. Mr. Tarp's son "illiam", enlisted in the 10th I.V.I.; was stationed at Cairo, when he became sick and was discharged for disability; improving he reinlisted in the 33rd I.V.I. Was enjaged in several battles but took a fever and died at Little Rock, Ark July 8, 1864.

This biography and the one of Walter M. Earp were copied by Mrs. L.R. Hall from the books in the Tepartment of History and Archives in Tes Toines, Iowa and sent to us for inclusion here.

From Jasper County (Iowa) Grave Records copied by W.P.A. workers: Flora Mae Earp age 27, 1883-1910 Mt. Zion Cem., Buena Vista Twp. Lorenzo P. Earp age 83 died 1898 Ft. Zion Cem.

This error in date has now been corrected, it should be 1893

Mary A. Tarp age 69, 1866-1935 Hewitt Ce. - 1k Creek Twp Matilda J. Earp (Mrs. Thos.) age 51 Mt. Zion Cem.

Walter M. Earp age 99 1836-1935 'ewitt Cem.

Service Record of William H. Earp from Adjutant Concrete Soffice, Des Moines, Lowe

Age:

Residence:

Enlisted:

Mustered: Pischarged: Enlisted:

Age: Tied: Buried: 19 years Pella, Iowa, Nativity, Tentucky

28 August 1861, Company I. Tenth Infantry, Iowa Volunteers .

7 September 1861

22 September 1862, Jacinto, Mississippi

17 February 1864, Company G. Thirty-third Infantry. Iowa Volunteers

21 years

8 July 1864. Little Rock, Arkansas of disease

'National Cemetery, Little Rock, Arkensas

Section 1. Grave 687.

Pension record of William H. Earp, for service in the Civil War (Fa.C 263-839) Data adds nothing to above record except that the father Lorenzo Fow applied for and received the pension.



Prest and Present of Jasper Co., by Gen. James B. Weaver, Editor in Chief 103
Two volumes, Illustrated, published in 1912, B.F. Bowen Co, Indianapolis, Infl.
From Volume 1, page 727-728 Walter M. Earp

The descendent of the old settlers, those who cleared the land and first upturmed the "ild sod to the sun, should see that the doings of those early years are fittingly remembered and recorded. It was once remarked by a great writer that those who take no interest in the doeds of their ancestors are not likely to do anything worthy to be remembered by their descendents. Could the lives of the first settlers be fully and truthfully written what an interesting, thrilling and wonderful tale it would be. Think of the journey to the west over the roughest roads and the hardships of clearing the soil and the trails of establishing a home in wild country and rearing a family. Think of the pioneer gatherings, of the shooting matches, the old subscription schools, the first churches under the branches of the tree, the samp meeting the famous old circuit riders, the husking matches, and deer hunts with many enother form of diversion and then presume to say that the old settler did not live happy lives. Such were the experiences of "alter M. Earp, a highly respected citizan of Elk Creek Twonship now living retired.

Mr Earp is a Kentuckian by birth having first opened his eyes in the country of the dark and bloody ground, in Ohio County, on November the 8, 1836. He is the son of Lorenzo Tow Earp and Nancy Earp. He spent his early boyhood in the native state and received such education as he could in the pioneer log cabin schools. In 1845 he accompanied the family to Warren Co, Illihois, where they lived until 1853, when, with an ox team and old fashioned covered wagon they set out on the slow journey to Warren County, Iowa where they spent the summer, then moved to Marion county, this state (iowa) and wintered there coming to Jasper county in the spring of 1854. Here the father of the subject entered one hundred and sixty acres in Tlk Creek Tewnship and on this Walter M. Earp spent his young manhoood, helping his father develop the place from the wild, helping split the rail with which to fence the farm. They had few neighbors and they endured the usual privations of the first settlers, but in time had a good farm and comfortable home.

The subject began his life for himself by renting land, which he continued to operate for six years and thereby got a start. He then bought forty acres which he sold the following year and purchased eighty acres, to which he later added fifty-five acres more in Elk Creek Township, which he improved into an excellent farm. This he sold in 1881 and moved to Plymouth County, Iowa, where he remined two years on a farm of one hundred and sixty acres. Then he came back to Galesburg, Jasper County, where he has since spent most of his time. He is now making his home with his son-in-law. Alfred Lust, a farmer of Elk Creek Township.

Ancestry of Walter Earp, of Monmouth, Illinois

Many workers for a number of years have attempted to unravel the problem of the ancestry of "alter Farp (grandfather of Wyatt). Among the workers is Mrs. Luella Earp of Washington, P.C. who has spent a great many hours delving into the Virginia tax records and into the various census records of Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee and Kentucky as well as many other types of records. After the biography of Peter I sbury Earp was located naming Philip as the father of Walter, it was she who first colled our attention to the following record:

Brumbauch's Maryland Records Volume 1. Census of 1776; Frederick County, Md.

Lower Potomack Hundred: A list of the number of Souls taken and Given in the Committee of Obsergation. The sex and age of white and Black

males on page 183 females on page 189 Harp, Pricilla 48 yrs Harp, William 47 yrs Esther 19 yrs William Jr 17 yrs 10 yrs 14 yrs Anne Josiah Erasmus ll yrs Sarah 1 yrs Samuel 6 yrs

Philip 21 yrs

no other family of Harp, Farp or other spellings found in the county



It is possible that this particular family group will account for relationships 164 which researchers have striven to make between the various Earp families. When and if, the children of each of Tilliam Farp's sons can be named, many questions as to where the various Farp families belong on the family tree will ve answered.

For D.A.R. Lineage

Mrs. L.R. Hall of Omaha, Nebraska has been actively working to accumulate proof for a lineage through her ancestor Jonathan D. Earp, then Welter to Philip Earp. She has sent us a list of the evidence which she is presenting. It is as follows:

.: 1- Records of her personal family back to Jonathan Pouglas Earp.

-2. Jonathan D. Earp's memorial to his mother, Martha Early (see Earp sheets p 18)

3- Biography of Feter A. Farp, naming father, grandfather (Walter) and great grand father (Philip). (see E.S. p 52)

4- Biography of Lerenze fow Earp giving place of birth, Lincoln Co. N.C. (E.S. p 102)

5- Grave Recordof Walter Earp (.S. p 21) and picture of grave stone

6- 1850 census giving birthplace of Walter as Md and naming wife, also ages (E.S. p 72)

7- Obituary of Walter Farp as copied from the papers at onmouth, Illinois- give date of death and place of birth (Maryland) (E.S. p 104)

8-. Additional evidence that family was in N.C. at specified time in records of Nicholas Earp where he lists his birthplace.

(E.S. p3, 1850 census, E.S. p4, 1860 census, E.S. p37 Pension record)
9- 1816 Census of Lincoln County, N.C. showing families of Philip and Walter

(E.S. p 104)

10- Military records of Harps of Laryland including Josiah, William and Philip (E.S. p 105)

11-Pension records of Josiah Farp (F.S. p 39, p 89) and Erasmas Earp (E.S. p showing change from Harp to Earp & Erp

·12- 1776 Census record of Frederick County, Maryland showing Josiah, Erasmus and Philip as brothers (E.S. p 103)

Copied by the Warren County Library, Monmouth, Illinois for Mrs. L.R. Hall, from the February 4th, 1853 issue of the Monmouth Review Atlas.

Died --- In this city, of apoplexy, on Sunday morning last, Walter Earp, Esq. age 66.

Mr. Earp ate his breakfast and went to his office as usual on Saturday morning, where he was found soon after vomiting and nearly insensible. He was immediately removed to his place of residence and a physician called, but death had commenced its work, and on the following morning died with scarcely a strugle. In the afternoon of the same day, his remains were followed to the crave by a large circle of relatives and friends, deeply lamenting his sudden demise.

Fr. E., we are told, was born in Maryland, his parents soon after removed to Virginia where he resided until of age, after which time he came to this place. Since his residence here, he has possessed the confidence of our citizens who have twice elected him to the office of justice of the peace. Fe has been a member of the Methodist church for 45 years, and was highly esteemed for his upright and Christian deportment which he carried into his daily business transactions.

						_			-					*	or er se	
Contr	ibuted b	y Mrs.	[uel]	a Tar	0 1	018	Censu	s. L	incol	n Co	N.	C.		femal	es	
page		name :		males									-to	16-to	26-1	:045/-
318	Walter	Erps	*		1		•	1							1	
	Elijah	Trps		-	2					1						1
	Philip	Erps			* .		1	1		k - 1	1 .	4",	1			1
	Joshus	Herp (?) .		2			1		1		3			1	
269		Earley			3		2			1		1				1
270	Corniel	lius M.	rarly	• • •		4	sons		. •		*	4	fen	ales		
			•			•			•		no	Gom	ers			



Military records of Harps in Maryland

105

The following military records were first located and suggested by Mrs. Luclla Earp. Photostats were obtained of these from the Maryland Historical Society by William N. Wilkins for Mrs. L.R. Hall. Mr. Wilkins lists them as follows:

Photostats of Muster Rolls

Page 86: List of recruits Draughts and Substitutes raised in Frederick County (torn) Act to Raise two battalions of Filitia passed May Session 1781

Class

Class

Pecruits

Draughts

Who appointed

Substitutes

Feter Leonard

Peter Butler

Peter Leonard

Page 142 and 143

A list of the different companies in the lower Batt'n of Montgomery County with the different Classes returned by Col. John Murdock 15 July 1780

class 8 Philip Harp class 4 Josiah Harp 3rd Gompany Joseph Magruder Capt.

p 130: Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Montgomery County addressed to Thomas Sim Lee, Esq. Covernor of Maryland, asking that the undersigned be permitted to organize a company of militia and indulged with a choice of selecting their officers as high as captain. The peritioners choice of messes John Nicollas as Captain, Thomas Nichollas as their lieutenant and John Jones as their Ensigned (Summarized by -Arm) Among the signers is shown

Josias Harp

Page 136 and 137 Officers and privates from the lower 29th Battalion.

Col John Murdock

Lt. Col. William Deakens

Maj. George Beal

6th Company 49 Will Harp 56 Philip Harp Signed by Charles Griffith Lieut of Mon(torn) Co.

Pages 138 and 139 A list of different companies in the middle Batt'n of Montgomery County with the different classes as returned by Col. Archibald X Orme the 15th of July 1780

2nd Company

Benjamin Ray, Captain Samuel Offutt, 1st Lieut Bennit Greenwill 2nd Liet Joseph Barnes, Insign

Class 4 William Harp

Newman's MARYLAND REVOLUTIONARY RECORES

p 19 Revolutionary Pensioners

Name of Veteran: Earp, Josiah Birth 1761 Rank Pvt: Establishment Militia

Other census records read and contributed by Mrs. Luella Earp
Lincole County, North Carolina, 1820 Federal Census

name mades to to to 45 females to to to 45

10 16 26 45 plus

Ez Early

Wm Early

P 53

Elijah Urp

P 54



Louis

```
Iredall County, North Carolina, 1820 Federal Census
        males to to to to to 45 females to to to 45
         10 16 18 26 45 plus
                                        10 16 26 45 plus
Philip Earp
                   1 1 ...
                                               1
                                                    1
Asa Earp
Pittsylvania County, Virginia 1870 census
   Earg. Smith 54
                30
    " Elizabeth
                  5
        Martha
        John
     " Lucy 60
Jefferson County, Tenn, 1840 Federal Census
   found family of Nathaniel, 1 females 30-40, 2 females younger
Claiborne County, Tennessee, 1850 Federal census
  Elijah Harp 39 farmer born Tenn
Elizabeth Harp 4-
                                      page 605
   children, 1 male, Robert L
            6 females
  Levi Harp 48.
                              Tenn
  Elizabeth Harp 34
    children 3 males Jesse, 13
                 William 11
         Geo. W. 6
     2 females Nancy 8
                   May 3
                                               page 661
  William H. Earp 34 Paptist Clergyman born Ky
Mary: " 34 Ky
     children 4 males Joseph 14
                    Nelson 11
       James M 3
      Thomas 1
            4 females Abigail 12
         Sally 9
             Nancy
                Jane
  James Herp 44 farmer
                          Tenn
  Nancy " 29
  Rebecca " 14
                                      Ky
  William " .
  Elijah " 6
                                     Кy
          4/12
Knox County, Kentucky 1840 Federal Census
   Samuel Harp between 20-30 and femily between 30 and 40 and femily
   Levi arp between 30 and 40 and family
Eincoln County, Kentucky 1850 federal census
   Parp, Elijah 35 wagon maker born Tenn
   f. Frances 30
               11
      Lay.
              12
                                       Mariah Farp
    n W.M.
```



Putnam County, Indiana	1860	Federal Gree	encastle		
Earp, John W.	29	Fotel Keeper	Real \$3000	Per \$1000	Place of birth
Julia Edwards	25	servant			Tenn Canada
Sarah Snyder Julia Keith	16	servant servant			Ind Ind
James Rankin James O'Conner	24	Laborer			Ky Ohio
James N. Earp	20				Ind

Putnam County, Greencas Earp, John W. " Margaret Hickam, Rachael		p and Postoffice white R.R.Agent Keeping >House white		Per	Federal Ill Tenn Tenn
Earp, William Lucinda	62 52	white farmer keeping house	\$3500	\$1200	Va Tenn

1830 Census of Putnem Co also give a Joel Earp age 60-70 - A Joel Earp was on Fairfax Xo. Va personal tax list 1788 to 1805. He was the last Farp to leave Fairfax Co.

Marriages Lincoln County, North Carolina

Only entry, "Phillip Earp married Francess Ward, 15 Jan 1827, Alexander Lowe, Surety, J.T. Alexander, Wilness,"

Will of Benjamin Stogsdill- Pulaski County, Kentucky

March the 26th in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and eleven, I Benjemin Stogsdill of the State of Kentucky and County of Pulaski being weak in body but perfect in sense and memory knowing the mortality of men that it is appointed to men once to die do make, ordain and appoint this my last will and testament wiz: I appoint my well bedoved wife Sarah Stogsdill and Elisha Barnes my lawful executors and is my will that my wife should unmolested ENJOY A RIGHT TO my land and plantation with all other tenements appertaining thereto and stock and stock several and household furniture during her lifetime or widowhood and it is my will that my mother Sarah Stogsdill should live with my wife and have her maintenance cduring life and it is also my will that at the expiration of my wife Sarah's lifetime or widowhood that my land, tenements, stock and household furniture should then be sold as the law directs and be equally divided among my children and it is my will that my wife and Elijah Farnes should pay all just debts that come megainst my estate and also to collect any monies or property that are due to me.

Benjemin Stogsdill his X mark

Renjamin Ranerd. Jiles Thitaker William Herrin
At a county court held for Pulaski County on Monday the 27th day of May 1811, this
will was proven to be the last will and testament of Tenjamin Stogsdill deceased
by cath of Benjamin Renard and William! errin subscribing trustees thereto andwas
ordered to be netered of record and the same is done accordingly.

Teste: Will Fox, Clk

the contract of the second



EARP- FAMILY DATA

Mrs. William Irvine

17907 S.E. Oatfield Road

Milwaukie, Oregon

*. ||

"Form 3547 Requested"



Iowa State Dept. of History and Archives Historical Eldg. Des Moines, Iowa.



collected by Mrs. William Irvine- May 28, 1958 17007 S.E. Oatfield Road Milwauki

Milwaukie, Oregon

North Carolina

The following letter and data were sent in by Dr. Raymond E. Earp, Brookhill Farms, Selma North Carolina,

"I am enclosing data we have been able to secure from my father's oldest brother. William Gaston Earp, who is now 90 years of age. I am also enclosing a copy of a letter written by the Adjutant General in 1952, in response to an inquiry made by my sister through the Army Laision Service in Washington, D.C."

data sent in by Dr. Earp is as follows:

Is is believed that three brothers came from England and settled in America. The approximate date is not known.

Caswell Earp - settled in the Piedmont Section of North Carolina

"Bill Earp - moved South, into Georgia

Wyatt Earp - moved West

Caswell Earp settled in Johnston County, North Carolina, and married a woman by the name of "Welthy." To this union were born the following children:

William Sherrod Earp

Harris Earp

Addison Earp

Gaston Earp

The order or ages of the above children is not known. Caswell Earp and Welthy Earp were buried at the home place in Johnston County, North Carolina.

Gaston Earp married Sare(h) Whitley; served in the Confederate Army; was killed in the Battle at Appamotox, Wirginia

Harris Earp served in the Confederate Army; was seriously wounded, but was able to return to North Carolina and shortly after his return, died and was buried in but there is no record of where he was buried.

Addison Earp served in the Confederate Army; was wounded but was able to return to Johnson County, North Carolina, and a few years later moved to South Carolina (wither Whiteville or Columbia). It is known that he married and had three children; sons named Willie and Furnie, and a daughter whose name is not known.

William Sherrod Earp was married prior to his service in the Civil War, but we have no record of his first wife's name. To this union was born a daughter but nothing is known about her except it is believed that she married a man by the name of Stancil.

After his return from service with the Confederate Army, William Sherrod Earp married Winefred Eason, and to this union was born the following children:

William Gaston - who married Pasha Ellen Earp - no children

Pasha Ellen Earp died in 1924

Wiley Sherrod - who married Willie Etta Creech, and to this union were born the following children:

1-George Aram Earp (deceased, 1951) married Lelia Deans - one daughter Hilda Earp - married to Willia H. Chapman - one daughter Rebekah Anne Chapman

2-Raymond Elmore Earp - married Gretchen Schoonmaker (divorced) (1939)
one son - James Schoonmaker (Earp)

married Leah Godwin (1945) - two children Raymond Elmore Earp, Jr Mary Willie Earp

3-Martha Adell - married to Earl M. Smith - no children



4-Cronje Burnford Earp - married to Gladys Beck - 2 daughters

Petty Peck Earp

5-henry Pascal Earp - married Person Whitley - one son William Benry Earp

6-Alonzo Washington Earp (deceased - 1957) married Maud Hester Sweeney no children

7-James Wiley Earp - married Annie Simmons - four children

Catherine Jane (adopted)
James Wiley Earp, Jr
David Franklin Earp

Fred Hutchinson Earp

8-Worley Sherrod Earp - married Leola Woodard - two daughters
Ruth Etta Earp
Martha Jane Earp

9-Bertie Estell Earp (single)

10-Elsie Woodrow Earp. married Frank Hamilton Brown, Jr . two children Frank Hamilton Brown III
Martha Susan Brown

Willie Etta Creech Earp died in October 1914; Wiley Sherrod Earp married Mary Hatcher about two years later, but no children were born of this union. Mary Hatcher Earp died in 1940; Viley Sherrod Earp married Betsy Strickland Creech in May 1945; Wiley Sherrod Earp died October 1950. Betsy Strickland Creech Earp survives.

William Gaston Earp says he remembers his mother telling of three "sets" or strains of the Earp family in North Carolina. One set lived in Johnston County: John E., McNab, Hutch and Ed. For many years they were known as "Harps" but the name was changed to "Earpe" and later to "Earp."

A second set or strain lived in Wake County, North Carolina, and later spread

into Nash County. One of this family was known as "Bill" Earp.

A third "set" or strain is the one from which we are descended.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Office of the Adjutant General
Washington 25. D.C.

AGAW-0-smd

23 September 1952

Miss Bertie E. Earp 1515 Ogden Street, N. ... Washington 10, D.C.

Daar Wiss Earp:

Reference is made to your personal request, of this date for the Confederate States Army records of Add Earp. William Sherrod Earp. and Gaston Earp of North Carolina.

The records show that one Addison D. Earp, private, Company C, 14th Regiment North Carolina Infantry, which subsequently becameCompany C, 24th Regiment North Carolina Infantry (State Troops), Confederate States Army, enlisted 15 May 1861 at Clayton, North Carolina (also shown as Johnston county, North Carolina). The company muster roll for January and February 1865, last on file, shows him present, a sergeant. Age at enlistment 19 years.

Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured 25 March 1865 near Petersburg and was imprisoned at City Point, Virginia, and Point Lookout, Maryland, where he was released 11 June 1865 upon taking the oath of allegiance to the United States.

The records also show that <u>W.S.Eerp</u>, private, Captain Hinnant's Company, Clark's Special Pattalion, North Carolina Militia, Confederate States Army, was paid for service from 28 February 1862 to 17 march 1862 and no later record of him has been



The records further show that W.S.Earp, Private, Captain A.C.Latham's Company of Artillery, which subsequently become (Old) Company H, 3d Regiment North Carolina Artillary (40th State Troops) and Company F, 113th Battalion North Carolina Light Artillary, Confederate Army, enlisted 16 July 1862 at Raleigh, North Carolina. The company muster roll for November and December 1864, last on file, shows him present and no later record of him has been found.

A careful search of the Confederate military records in the army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding any service rendered by a men hamed Gaston Earp.

This collection of records is by no means complete and failure to find a record of Confederate military service does no indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Indiana

The National Archives, Washington, D.C. has found pension records as follows: Wesley Earp WC 388 960 Civil War

Application of other heir 3/19/1891 9/26/1892

statement of service

Henry Earp WC 603 851 Civil War

application of veteran 1/8/1875

application of veteran's wiflow 1-/21/1905

family record 10/4/1897

statement of service 4/16/1898 4/7/1876

death report dated 12/8/1924

Milton Earp WC 332 493 Wivil

application of veteran 5/31/1869

application of veteran's widow 2/12/1917

certificate of discharge 12/4/1862

statement of service 7/21/1869

Oklahoma

Hugh Deal

The following data was sent in by Ernest F. Earp

Record of Earp family as compiled by Ernest F. Earp, Box 75 Orienta, Oklahoma

Cherokee County Census Alabama

18

SC

3050

10.	30				
Name	age	born	continued from left Mary Jane Deal	side 15	Ga
Mathew Earp	52	S.C.	William	3	Ala
Julina			WIIII)	Mid
	. 51 .	S.C.	I II II II I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		_
Daniel	26	S.C.	Richard Earp	57	Tenn
Newton	24	S.C.	Sara	52	SC
Mary	. 22	S.C.	Martha J.	18	Tenn
Emeline	20	S. U.	Farat	16	Ala
Sarat	18	. S.C.	John	14	Ala
Elizabeth	16	S.C.	Melinda	10	Ala
Jo seph	14	ALA	Catherine	8	Ala
Matthew	11	ALa	Prudence	6	Ala
William	8	Ala	William	4	Ga
1	850		James	2	Ga
Robert Deal	51	SC	Joseph	1	Ga
Mary Deal	43	SC			
Alexander Deal	20	SC			



Cherokee County Census Alabama

100		
Name	age	born
Mathew Earp	65	SC (Mech)
Salena	59	SC
Newton	30	SC
Emily	27	SC
Sarah	23	SC
Matthew	21	Ala
William	19	Ala
David	36	SC
Eveline	26	Ga
Sarah F.	10	Ala
Virginia I.	1	Ala
Narcissa .	30	Ala
Mary Jane Earp	25	Ala
Mary E.	7	Ala
William A.	5	Ala

Caswell Earp 31 born SC died of measles after effects July 1859

Land Grants from Tennessee show Elijah Earp 12 July 1837 in Cocke county In the 1790 census of S.C. show from Newberry county

Daniel Earp 1 1 7
Laurens county, S.C.
Alexander Deal 1 1

The Deal family were related to the Earps in that Mary Jane Deal married two Earp brothers their names not sure, now believed to have been Caswell Earp and later William Earp who was killed in the Civil War. She later married a George E. Ewing and moved to Wayne county, Iowa, to Nebraska and to Oklahoma in 1891

Marriage records from Huntsville, Ala.
March 15, 1869 Pipkin Earp to Mary J.
Wilkes

Jan 4, 1872 William Earp to Mary E. Allen

May 4. 1878 William F. Earp to Elizabeth Alwrd

William Earp 24 Mar 1817 in Overton co.

Civil War records from Alabama & Tennessee

Mathew Earp, Co. E 47th Ala Inf enlisted as fifer Codar Bluff, Ala age 30 in 1862

authority: Muster roll Loachopola, Ala

Mathew Earp Co E, 47th Ala Inf enlisted as Pvt April 30 1862 at Codar Eluff Ala. born Ala. home was Sterling, Ala. died of disease Jan 31, 1863 was present Battle of Cedar Run Aug 9, 1862

n n n 2nd Mansasa Aug 30, 1862 n n Sharpsburg Sept 17, 1862

" " Fredricksburg Dec 13, 1862 authority: Hist. Roll near Richmond Va Jan 1 1865

We Earp G.B. Slaughter Co. Macon Home Guards Reserve age 51
Auth: Muster Roll Sept 15, 1864

John W. Earp Co I 19th Ala Inf Pvt left on Kentucky march lost sight of

Richard Earp Co G 1st Reg Cav Pvt enlisted at Kingston, Tenn Sept 21, 1862 Discharged disability

William Earp Co. I 19th Ala Inf Pvt, Wounded at battle of Missionary Ridge in hospital, lost sight of

*the last 3 named auth was from Cherokee Harmonizer 1892

P. Earp first anme

may be Pipkin

John Norwood bn. later Co. I 42nd Tenn commanded by Col Quarles.

Enlisted at Nashville, Tenn Nov. 1861. Disc. June 1, 1865. Wounded at Atlanta, Ga. lost eye(left) Fied Decatur, Ala Dec 27,1908

Auth: Morgan Co Ala Pension records- widow was Mary J. Earp

J.P. Earp A.L. Harrington Co. enlisted Sept 12, 1864 Circuit Court, Fayette,
Ala Home Guard.



Ernest E. Earp's Date continued Tennessee

Fees in case - Pathuna Earp v. Meniel Earp & Wesley Earp Adm

Christopher C. Earp pvt Co H. 23rd Tenn

Littleberry B. Earp Pvt Co I 49th Tenn later Bailey's Consolidated with D Co T. Wesley Earp Pvt Capt Barry's Co Tenn light Artillary

Alabama

William Deal enlisted Oct 19, 1864 age 18 Capt GraceCo Henry Co. Home guard. Auth: muster roll signed Feb 26, 1865

双松 李敬称 经股份 化双价 化化石 化邻分元 化 化安布 电不安

Illi	\mathbf{ro}	3.	8
depth of the same		-	-

Simon Earp died intestate in Shelby County, Illinois in 1841. The probate record

showed the following sattlement of estate among its papers,

"On this 5th day of December, 1842, comes Daniel Earp and Wesley Earp, Adm. of Simon Earp, Deceased, and made the following settlement:

Amt. of Dr. Sale Bill	ie lolfowr	\$677.74	
Amt. of Inventory		128.85	
		\$806,54	
Amt. of Credit	4		
Lackett V. Headen	\$42.97	Fees in Chancery Case - Sale of	r
Richard Keller, Guardian for	44-671	land	2,121
heirs of Sandusky	181.66	Daniel Gregory Lawyer fees	_v &
I.L. Descter	9.72	3 cases	18,00
William Dazey	1.27	Balance of judgment & Int to	
Mistake in sale of corn	10,25	Pathuna Earp's heirs	87.67
H. M. Triline	26,81	Amt, of debts due estate which	-10-1
Serah Clay	29,62	could not be collected	65.92
Alec James	58,50		\$1075.09
Amos Prentice	10,22		, = 0,500,
John Perryman	7.83	Balance due Sandusky heirs yet	
Joseph Kelly	15.75	to pay	203.02
John Hamilton & Co.	12.00	Balance due Furguson on coffin	
Paid State Pank by Daniel Earp	108.66		•
Benjamin Ausier Lasces for 1841	11.02		
Lasces for I. Sandusky 1841	3.35		
Amt of Credit brought from opposi		529,63)	
January 1, 1844		Probate Court Dec 2'	7th 1848
Paid State Bank of Illinois	39.32	On this day ceme Daniel Earp A	dministrator
John H. Dawdy	12.00	of Simon Earp decd and made the	
John Furguson	3.00	Settlement of said Estate, to-	_
Taxas for year 1842	3,12	Amount chargeable brought from	
Anthony Thornton fee	2.65	Sale bill of Fersonal Estate	
John Hamilton and Co. Int. \$1.35	28.09	inventory	806.54
Joseph Oliver - Int. on Note	10,23	Sale of land, percertificate	
Y. Lee McHeal - Int \$.89	9.39	filed	482.19
Edward Earp fees on Estate	23.88		\$1283,73
Printers fees for notices	1.75	Amount of credit from from age	175
Daniel Earp for Adm. fee	66.39	Committee of the second control of the second	\$1288.73
Pathuna Earp, receipt on		Admr fees for sale of land.	•
Judgment	70.25	3 per cent	14.46
John L. Gordon	5.621	D. Evey probate fee	.75
Joseph Curtis	10.00		\$1303.94
Joseph Oliver	33.85		\$1303.94
Burell Roberts	2.50		1288.73
Jonathon Dazey	19.42	callance due administrator	\$15.21
Nyman Trumble	10.00		
Taxes for 1843	3.93		
Printers fees for publication	4.50	next page	

11.84



continuation Simon Earp estate

August 17th, 1847, on this day came Wm. Pelkinton and acknowledged the receipt of six dollars & 1 cent of Daniel Earp admr. due one of Sandusky's heirs.

warch 25th, 1851, on this day Daniel Earp, Admr, filed Thomas Sandusky receipt for \$135.922 in full of his share of Wm. Sandusky's Estate in the hands of said D. Earp.

Texas

The following service records were sent by Mrs. Virginia H. Taylor, State Archivest, Texas State Library, Archives Pivision, Camp Hubbard, Austin 3, Texas Statement of Confederate Service

- Alexander Earp, Frivate, enlisted February 2, 1361, in Captain H.F. Ford's Independent Calloway Company, 6th Pistrict Upshur County, Texas State Troops. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives
- B.P. Earp, age 31 years, enlisted June 20, 1861, at Decatur, Texas, for an indefinite period, as Captain of: Minute Company of Texas Rangers, Wise Gounty, Texas State Troops. The furnished his own horse, valued at \$105; horse equipment, valued at \$20; gun, valued at \$35; pistol, valued at \$35. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives.
- J. Earp, age 30 years, enlisted in 1863, as a 1st Lieutenant in Captain N.C. Duncan's company B. Brown County, Texas Militia. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State-Archives.
- Henry Fart, Private, enlisted February 2, 1861, in Captain H.F.Ford's Independent Calloway Company, 6th District, Upshur County, Texas State Troops. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives
- James Earp. Jr., age 30 years, enlisted February 5, 1864, in Brown County, mustered in same date and at same place as a 1st Lieutenant in Captain N.C. Duncan's Company, 2nd Frontier District, Brown County, Major Geo. B. Erath, Commanding, Texas State Troops. D. Skaggs is shown to have been a Captain of this company. Two muster rolls of this company are on file at the Texas State Archives.
- James Earp, 2nd Sergeant, age 25 years, enlisted June 20, 1861, at Decatur, Texas for an indefinite period, in Captain B. P. Earp's Minute Company at Texas Rangers, Wise Sounty, Texas State Troops, he furnished his own horse, valued at \$105; horse equipment, valued at \$20; gun, valued at \$20; pistol, valued at \$35. One muster of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives.
- John Earp. Private, age 20 years, enlisted July 6, 1861, in Captain Jim G. Dubose's Company, Hunt County, Precinct No. 6, 14th Brigade, Texas State Troops. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives.
- Robert Earp, age 40 years, enlisted March 21, 1862, in Wise County, for the duration of the War, as a 3rd Lieutenant in Captain Edward A. Blythe's Cavalry Company, T.C. Haupt's Regiment, Confederate State Army. The furnished his own horse, valued at \$140; horse equipment, valued at \$15. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives.

Ruben Earp, Private, age 15 years, enlisted March 21, 1862, in Wise County, for the duration of the War, in Captain Edward A. Blythe's Cavalry Company, T.C. Haupt's regiment, Confederate States Army. He furnished his own horse, valued at \$120, horse equipment, valued at \$20. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives.

P.W. Earp, Private, enlisted may 10, 1862, in Upshur County for 3 years or the duration of the Tar, in Captain Phil Frown's Company, Texas Lancers, Cavalry, Colonel Horace Randal, Commanding, Confederate States Army. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives.



Josiah Earup, Private, age 30 years, enlisted July 6, 1861, in Captain Hugh Wallace's Company, Peat No. 5, Fannin County, 14th Prigade, Texas wilitia. One muster roll of this company is on file at the Texas State Archives.

水水水 水水冷 本水水 本市 本本

Clippings from the Daily Review Atlas, hormouth Illinois

8-18-1956 ----- "The Tystt Farp" pictured above was born something over 99 years after his famed relative. The boy will be nine years old August 28, 1947, while "yatt Earp of legend was born March 19, 1848. His home is Reynold, Ill. where his father is serving as the minister of the Reynolds methodist church.

Lester Lee Ferp, the father, is a son of the Edward Earp, who farmed in and around

Commouth for many years until his death something over 15 yearsago.

After attending mormouth college, as a member of the class of 1932, Lester Lee Earp taught at various schools, among them Long Star north of monmouth, and later was in Henderson county. He returned to school years later and obtained his degree from Knox college, Galesburg, in 1945, and his master's from Western State, Macomb, in 1950. For ten years, until about three years ago, he was principal of the elementary school at Gladstone and served as minister of methodist churches at Oquawka and Gladstone. Then he retired from teaching to devote full time to the ministry.

The Wyatt Earp of the present day has an older brother, Weldon Earp, 13, at home, and a married sister, wrs. Farl Bielser of Mason City, the form Miss Mildred Earp; there is also a Half-sister, Mrs. Charles Larimer of north of Monmouth, the former Miss La-June Earp, and a half-brother, Lester E. Tarp, who was in Monmouth college a cozen years ago, and is now with the Lockheed company at Marietta, Georgia.

The present-day Wyatt Earp's greatpgrandfather was a brother of Nicholas Earp, the father of Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp. The Earp Boy's great-grandfather was reared by Josiah J. Earp, whose home in the early days was at 213 South Third Street, the present Edward Collins home.

The blood connection of this little baby and his historic namesake goes back about a century to thetime of Lorenzo Dow Earp and Nicholas Earp, brothers in Monmouth, Ill The brothers came to Iowa, Nicholas, with his son Wyatt, 2 came to Pella, living in a house now occupied by the Gary Voegler family. Lorenzo came to the Killduff vicinity- about 15 miles southeast of Newton- to break a farm out of the wild profire.

The Nicholas Earp family moved to California when young Wyatt was 15 but the Lor-

enzo Earps settled here permanently.

The Iowa-born son of Lorenzo was Thomas Earp, a first cousin of the western marshall. He was father of nine children, seven of whom are living today in Iowa.

The Iowa Earps, second cousins of the famous Wyatt, include Mrs. Roy Dearinger of DesMcines; Mrs.Ralph Agar of Colfax; Ars. Mildred. Wheatcraft and Milo Earp, twins, and Mrs. Harry Depending all of Newton; Mrs. Clarence Wheatcraft of Killduff, and Charles Earp on a nearby farm.

Charles Darp is the grandfather of the baby named for Marshall Earp.

The baby "yatt's father is an energetic fellow. Besides farming 180 acres here he works regularly as a press operator for the Maytag Co. in Newton.

Western hats and toy pistols abound in the Earp household. The two eldest children, Warren, 9, and Louise, 7, are fans of Hugh O'Brien who portrays their famous cousin on television. Dimpled Diane, 4, has not quite realized her femily position, but she's just as proud as Warren and Louise of their new brother.



Janes Dydy Herto: Des mais Lawa

> and the state of t

The first of the second of the

and the state of the

the state of the s

医克里氏 医二甲基酚 医二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基

the state of the s



DATA ON THE EARP FAILLY released by Mrs. William Irvino- July 30, 1958 17007 S.F. Ontfield Road Milweykie 22, Oregon

Please note- page numbers will be coutinuous from now on. As there has been 28 pages of notes heretofore, we suggest that each one with a set of these Farp notes number their pages from one to twenty-eight so page 29 will immediately follow.

Short miscellaneous notes

"Inc Alimn of Gunfichters" by J. Marvin Hunter and Noah H. Rose 2nd Printing 1955, is a book of book of protures and short diographics of famous and notorious charaters of the west. In it will be found two pictures of Wyatt Harr, the one taken about 1883 and the other a few years before his death, two pictures of Virgil Earp one when a young men and one in laters years, a picture of James Tarp and a picture of Lorgan Earp. The price of the book is \$15

The Arisona Historical Review for October 1929 carries an article by John P. Clum about the Earps. It also has the two pictures of Wyatt mentioned above and the younger picture of Virgil. This may be obtained from the Department of Ligrary and Archives. Phoenix, Arizona for \$2.50,

Kind friends have offered the following short items:

Marriage records of Boltimore City & Co. DAR Map Aug 1955 1 862 Jones, Jacob to Elizabeth Earp

All kinds of insurance except "Life" advertised on a Road Atlas by Ancel Earp & Co

125 Park Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Oakland, Cal., July 1. The father of Actor Hugh O'Brian, television's Wyatt Earp, died Monday in Oakland naval hospital. Hugh J. Krumpe, 57, a retired marine corps captain, suffered a heart attack a week ago at his Oakland home. He leaves his wife and another son. The actors's real name is Hugh J. Krampke, Jr,

A personal note about our June vacation

Puring the month of Jule, my husband, myself, and a friend made a trip to Dodge City, Kansas to visit my parents, sisters, cousins, aunts, friends and all historical spots. The trip was wonderful, the weather treated us kindly and we were able to pick up an item or two on Podge City's hero, Wyatt Harp. Among other items of interest we walked down what used to be Chestnut street and what was renamed with great pomp and flourish and in the presence of Hugh O'Brien himself and a young Nyatt Harp from Texas, Wyatt Harp Hivd. This quite the hongest east and west street in town and runs into the main thoroughfare for west bound traffic. The dedication took place January 28, 1958.

We visited the Pesson Museum run by Mrs. Merritt L. Beeson, wife of the man who sat on Wyatt Earp's hap as a child and played with his watch fob. Anyone who loves historical items would get lost here- arything which would remind one of an era just past is housed here, including the first piano brought to Dodge City and played in

the Long Branch Saloon, and the thundermug under the old time bed.

We visited Poot Hill- originally the resting place for those buried with their boots on, the bodies have long since been dug up and moved elsewhere and the site was first used for a School house. The old third ward school. I didn't attend there as our home was closer to the second ward school. The school house was torn town and the city hall elected on the site. For some years back of the city hall has been the Boot Hill Museum housing another group of historical items, a gun room, many photographs of early citizens, an oil painting of Wyatt Harp, a stuffed buffalo, other items too numerous to mention. In connection is a replice of the original burial ground showing markers for "Toothless Nell" and "Shoot-em-up Jake" and other characters of the time.

On the grounds is the original jail used at Fort Dodge in 1865- a small windowless

affair- no one would want to stay long in that.

On the same site and not quite ready for full inscrection when we were there was the Replica of Front Street- which is just what the title indicates- a replica of the



original buildings which graced Front Street in the days of the Earp Era., 1875-30 1875. The place was even graved with a Podge City mounted police in western outfit whom they called Matt Ellion in honor of the other Dodge City television show. In honor of the dedication the DODGE CITY DAILY GLOVE has put out what they call a "Traveler's Special Section" which contains items from wheir early papers concerning people of note, and pictures of Wyatt Eurp. Doe Holliday, But Masterson and Dora Hand. I imagine it could be obtained upon writing for it— do not know the cost. The Replica has become another museum housing historical items remirding one of the wild west days.

A Note about Wyatt

We have purposedly refrained proviously from mentioning anything about the career of Wyatt Earp. So very much has already been written by those who have studied his life at more close quarters. The book SIX GUNS & SADELE LEATHER by Ramon F. Adams, published by the University of Oklahoma Press. Norman, Oklahoma 1954, is a bibliography of tooks and pumphlets on western cutlaws and gromen. It has 54 entries which mention Wyatt and at least one of his brothers and 58 entries which mention Wyatt alone. Those who wish to study the career of Wyatt should get the bibliography and start in.

"much of the writing (about Tyatt) is of a persionate nature. Wyatt seemed to have had a genius for erning either unforgiving enmity or hasting loyalty." And so you will find the literature, some proclaiming the man as a killer and a coward and some as a man of virtue and character.

With interest we asked the historians of Dodge City what they remembered about Wyatt. The answer was that he held bimsolf erect and had a bearing of a man of importance. The Podge City Daily Globe which has been in existence since the early days and whose early files are all on microfilm at the newspaper office added something in the line of character references,

This item appeared June 18, 1878- "Tyatt Earp is doing his duty as Ass't Marshall in a very creditable manner adding new laurels to his splendid record every

day."

This one appeared Nov. 8, 1881- "The Earp boys who had the fight with the comboys at Tembstone, Arizona which resulted in the killing of three cow boys, have been arrested by the friends of the men who were killed. The Earp boys were acting as peace officers and from all reports were jutified in doing what they did, Wyatt Earp was formerly City Marshall of Dodge City and a paper setting forth his good qualities was circulated last week and signed by all preminent citizens."

This very short item was soon augmented by an article loaned me by a neighbor. The date or name of paper was not on the article. I presume it was the Dodge City paper and the date must have been between 1920 and 1930.

New Chapter in life of Wyett Earp revealed

Testimental of Pouge City and Wichita Citizens found in old Tombstone courthouse by writer

How Bodge City citizens rallied to the defense of Wyatt Earp, former United States Marshal here and later the spectacular frontier figure in Tombstone, Ariz. history has been discovered in old documents found by Stuart Lake, Saturday Evening Post writer, in Tombstone,

"Mr. Lake while scanning records in the Southwest for data on the famous marshal found testimonials, duly certified, from citizens of Dodge City and Wichita. A copy of these testimonials, as well as a letter describing their discovery have been sent a Southwest Historical Society by Mr. Lake.

"In the month of March, 1929 writes are Lake," I visited Tombstone, Cochise county, Ariz., in search of material for a biography of Myatt Earp, formerly of Dodge City and "ichita and of Tombstone. The particular object was to unearth authentic records of Myatt Earp's compaign, as United States marshal, against the organized genus of outlaws, rustlers, highwaymen and murderers who operated in Arizona during 1880, 1881, and 1882. Tombstone officials informed me that early day court records of Cochise county had been missing many years and that those pertaining to Myatt Earp



during his career in that county had not been seen since county records were transferred from the first courthouse to the second one built 1883.

Searched County Pullding

"I obtained permission to search the mooks and crannies of the than county building and court house and located a pile of ancient documents which James Marrs who has been connected with Cochise county as an officer since 1882 informed me had been dumped there, literally shoveled in so by. Marrs recalled by a gang of prisoners who transferred county property from one courtbouse to the other.

"Near the bottom of this pile I found the complete, hand written transcript of testimony offered at the Cochies county court house and the charge brought against Wystt Earp, Morgan Earp, Virgil Earp and John H. Helliday following their famous battle at the O.K.Coiral against five of the Clanton-McLowrey gang of outlaws in Tombstone on Oct. 26, 1881. These charges were not brought by the authorities but under warrants charging mirder sworn to by Isaac Clanton, an outlaw survivor of the battle. The hearing lasted 30 days after which the Earp brothers and Holliday were exomerated and the court found that in Eilling the outlaws the defendants had acted, no not only in self defense but in the necessary discharge of their respective duties as United States officers and Tombstone marshals.

"Attached to the transcript were two exhibits, A and B, dated at Dodge City and Wichita respectively. These speak for themselves, but it may be of interest to note that Wyatt Earp never knew of their existence. Further search revealed that these documents were drawn, signed and forwarded to Tombstone authorities upon learning that Wyatt Earp was accused of murder. Judge Spencer received them and filed them as noted without making their contents public. They apparently were spontaneous expressions of Wyatt friends and offered in their sincere conviction that in any encounter between Wyatt Earp and outlaws there could be no question over justification of any measures which Wyatt found necessary to employ.

The exhibit signed by Podge City citizens set out the qualities of Marshall Earp as follows:

"We are personally acquainted with Wyatt Earp, late of this city, that he came here in 1876, that during 1877, 1878 and 1879 he was marshal in our city, that he left our place in the fall of 1879, that during his stay he occupied a high social position and was regarded and looked upon as a high-minded, honorable citizen, that as marshal of our city he was ever vigilant in the discharge of his duties and while kind and courteous to all he was brave, unfliching and on all occasions proved himself the right man in the right place; and hearing that he is now under arrest charged with complicity in the killing of three men termed "cowboys" from our knowledge of him we do not believe ne would wontonly take the life of his fellow man and that if he was implicated he only book life in the discharge of his secred trust to the people, and we earnestly appeal to the citizens of Tombstone to use all means to secure a fair and impertial triel, fully confident that when tried he will be fully vindicated and excharated of any crime."

Affidavit was signed by H.P. Myton, clerk of the district court and acknowledged Nov. 4, 1881. (this was followed by 61 signatures which the newspaper said included all the preminent citizens.)

The Withit citizen's tribute was not as vertose as that of Ford. It was as follows:

"e ere well acquainted with an Wyatt S. Earp and we are intimately acquainted with him while he was on the police force of this city in the year of 1874. 1875 and part of 1876. We further certify that said Wyatt S. Earp was a good and efficient officer and was well known for his honesty and integrity, that his character while here was of the best and that no fault ever was found with him as an officer or as a men." (Signatures followed)

In acknowledging the affidavit, Charles Hatton, notary, gave his friend Earp this send off: "Thereby sertify that I knew personally Wyatt Earp during his residence in the city of Wichita; that I served four years as city attorney and have known personally all the officers of said city for the past ten years and I take great pleasure in Jaying that Wyatt Earp was one of the most efficient officers Tichita ever had and I can safely testify that Ar. Earp is in every sense a reliable and trustworthy gentleman

Mr. Hatton was the United States commissioner at the time. The testimonial was sworn to Nov. 4. 1881

This what the people of Dodge City that of Wyatt Earp in 1881- from what I could



Lamar, Missouri belebrated their Centennial last year. Leading their parade was our friend George W. Larp of Joplin, Missouri, only living first cousin of Wyatt. In the Centennial Edition of THE IAMAR DEMOCRAT appeared two items of interest as follows:

September 6, 1957, page 6, Section A." Wyatt Earp, noted early-day law enforcement officer and perhaps the quickest man on the draw who ever limed, has come in for about as much notoriety and glamcurization in movies and on TV programs as Jesse James or Davy Crockett, It is a source of pride of citizens of this community that Earp started his unique career as town marshal, or constable, at Lamar, although the Wild Test requied men of his calibre in that era and he soon answered the call of more lawless regions across the Kansas border.

*However, many of Earp's kinsmen remain to this day in Southwest Missouri, Bryan Earp, local hardware end furniture dealer. Clyde Earp and Ada Earp Turner, as well as

Colonel Claude Earp of "svaia and Walter Earp, well known Joplin man,"

September 6, 1957 (sec?) page 2- Following an article about E. 3. Condict's cam-

paign in 1870 for county clerk was this paragraph;

"Mr. Condict won in the november election over T.F. Cox by a vote of 426 to 379. He was a Republican. Wyatt Earp was elected constable with 137 votes, with N.J. Earp, his nearest opponent receiving 108 votes."

Note: N. J. Earp was probably his own older half brother. Newton J. Earp.

- More Earp researchers have written, sent records, offered to exchange. Here is an outline of their specialties;
 - Mrs. Derroll Dyke, NAPA Warehouse, 845 Grandview Avenue, Columbus 8, Ohio who has been interested in Testern Marshalls and specially the Earps for a number of years. Has collected some interesting Earp data and would like to correspond with anyone interested. Hopes to do a book on the Earps later.
 - Mrs. L. R. Hall. 4909 Cass, Omaha 32, Nebraska a descendant of Jonathan D. Earp, son of Walter, has sent more biographical data on Jonathan, copy of Jonathan's family Pible, loaned obituary clippings of older members of the family and family pictures for copying. These will be returned to her. Her desire is to establish Walter's lineage to a Revolutionary ancestor so she can join the DAR. Her records will be entered later.
 - Mrs. Claude Smith. Rt 2. Box 172, Ozark, Arkansas who would like to establish her grandiatner Earp's name and then how he fits into the rest of the Earp family tree. Her records later.
 - Mrs. Laura Ivy Neill, Niell Grocery, Water Valley, Texas wants to know how great grandfather, John Wesley Earp, fits into the Earp family tree. Data will be listed in next set of sheets when more dates and places can be provided.
 - Mrs. Bessie Love, Box 196 Rt 3, Opelika, Alabama has data on her grandmother, Lavonia Euro of underson S.C. 1814-1903, daughter of Caleb Earp. Has data on S.C. families which will appear in a future issue.
- Mrs. Claude Smithk, Rt. 2, Box 172, Ozark, Arkansas sent records in as follows:

 Her granofather whose name she does not know had the following children that
 she knows of:

Augustus Arlin Earp b ca 1840
Mack Earp born ca 1838
Bell
Mancy
Pessibly Ann



```
Her father's records are as follows:
```

Augustus ArlinsEarp lorn Oct 18, 1840, Illinois

married possibly in Georgia 1861

died and is buried in Omark, Franklin Co. Arkansas died in 1908 occupation- carpenter

his wife: Tabitha Conn Pitran born in Rome Georgia died and is buried in Ozark, Franklin Co, Arkansas daughter of Lemual Pitman and his wife Nancy Upshaw

their children

Eliza Earp b 1862 died in infancy

Lorenzo P. Earp b 1863

Laura J. Earp b 1866

Mary Alice Earp b 1868

Virgil B. Earp b 1877

Ida Nora Earp b 1880

Arminta E. Earp b 1883

Ida N. Earp born Ozerk. Arkansas 1880

married Sept 27, 1900 Ozark, principal residence Ozark, Ark

· her husband Claude M. Smith

h Muly 19. 1878 Ozark, Ark died Feb 6. 1957

son of Mr. and Mrs. JacobSmith

occupation- farmer and clerk: in store

their children

Letha Smith Powell b Aug 21, 1901

Claude Levi Smith, b Mar 2, 1903

Addie Ray Smith Powell b Dec 4. 1904

Walter Smith b 1907

Arlina Swith b 1909

Neona T. Smith wontgomery b 1911

In her letter she says, "I knly knew one of my uncles, his name was Mack or that is what I knew him by. Ly father's brother. He married my mother's sister, Polly Potman.

T.J. Earp. Box 208, Miami. Texas has sent in the following outline of his grandfather's family.

Josiah Earp born in Kentucky 1831- died Okra Texas 1912- buried Elm Creek Church married Dallag, Polk Co, Ark Occupation- Farmer

Principal residence, Okra, Eastland Co. Texas since 1884

father- Allan or James Allan

wife- Elizabeth Pirtle

born Feb 1, 1837 daughter of James Pirtle, in Polk Co, Arkansas died Okra, Texas April 8, 1915 buried Elm Creek Church

children: all born in Polk Co. Ark.

Solan Earp 5 children

Wary Ann Earp Howard 8 children

Elimabeth Earp Hall 6 children

James Allan Earp 3 children

John Wesley Earp b 1861 11 children

Josiah (J.S.) Earp 1865-1938 7 children

Lydia Earp Jarrell 7 children

Dona Earp McDaniels 6 children

William Robert Earp, D.D. May 30 1871 4 children
Beverly Walter Earp June 4, 1874 residence 217 Court St, Clayton N.M. 5 children

Leo Earp 3 children

Alice Earp Flemming 907 N. Howard, Carlsbad, N. M. 8 children

Newton Earp died infant

this makes 73 grandchildren for Josiah Earp



Mr. T.7. Horp write ""e know that grandyn had brother John Wesley and a brother 34 William both older. I believe there were older shildren but don't know who they were. Old Balles was the first county seat of Polk Co. The Court House burned 50 or more years are destroying all records, then moved about 4 miles to bena. When Polk Co was organized they held court in James Pirtle's home till they could build a court house. Pirtles settled there about 1%4 I believe from Tennessee. While the Earps moved from Kentucky to Tennessee to Arkansas in the 1840's. I have no documents to this effect. I have visited the graveyard which is only a community affair where relatives are buried. There was never a stone erected for the Pirtles, James and wife and the site of their graves are unknown perhaps the same of Allan Earp.

We only found 2 relatives living, both nieces, Mrs. Wm. Alexander and Mrs. Lena Bratcher. They were still telking about what they had heard about Uncle Si and Aunt Betsey's wedding. More people, more food, more fine clothes perhaps the bigg-

ost social event in the history of the community, "

Note from letter of B.W.Earp, son of Josiah Earp - "Speaking of his grandfather," I was told his name was James Allen, how it was spelled I do not know- do not suppose anyone gave it a thought. Very little information I can give you as my father was youngest and left Kentucky when he was small. I would think Wes and Will were born in Kentucky."

Two More Wyatt Earps

An item in the Los Angeles Times found by Howard Earp- 2-25-58- Private Wyatt Earp a fourth cousin of Wyatt, is taking combat training at Ft. Leonard Wood, No.

A subsequent letter from Gec. W. Earp of Joplin, Mo. tells of a Wyatt Earp in this region although we do not know if it is the same one, "One of my brother Walter's Great grand sons is named Wyatt Earp, and was born Dec. 28, 1939, now lives with his parents Wallace Earp and wife at beanon, Mo., near Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. His father was a 2nd World War veteran and is a civil employee at Ft. Leonard Wood, This young Wyatt is a fourth cousin of Wyatt. His father Wallace is the son of Clyde who is one of brother Walter's sons.

From the Todge City Daily Globe July 11, 1956— Relph Earp, 27, is a candidate for the office of sheriff in Scott County, Ia. Mr. Earp is a cousin of the famous marshal "yatt Earp of Dodge City"s early day. A branch of the Earp family has made its home in Iowa for many years, The name "Earp", and law enforcement have become synconimous over the years through legends and stories of the lamed western marshal and by radio and television shows based on the man.

Ralph and Mrs. Earp have three children, two girls, Karen Rae, 6, and Linda Kae, 5, and a son Wyatt Earp, who is four months old. The Earp femily tradition is carried on in the naming of son Wyatt. This reporter met the Earps on the occasion of a vacation visit in Iowa.

Mr. Earp operates a gymnasium in the Turner Hall 501 West Third Street, in Davenport, Ia. He has been a boxer and interested in athletics since childhood, and has operated the public gymnasium since June 1955.

Ralph remembers his own grandfather, Otis Earp relating stories of the famed Myatt Earp in the days when the latter was marshall of Todge City. The family lived in Des Moines, Is., when Ralph as a child, heard the stories of the early days in the Great Southwest. 1

The Oregon Journal April 10, 1957 reviewed an article which appeared in the London Daily Mirror written by an Arthur S. Earp of Albert Street, Wednesbury, Staffordshire England saying there were at least 20 of Earp clan living in Wednesbury.

urbāsti. -14

Mrs. Feeson of Peeson Museum. Dodge City, Kansas let us copy these grave records35 sent her by R.A. Pace. Sexton, Hormosa Cemetery, City of Colton, California Frances M. Earp age 79, Buried Feb 22, 1931 Lura Jane Earp age 75 buried war 24, 1927 Mordan Earp: buried 1890

1921380

Director of the Topartment of Library and Archives, Phoenix, Arizona sent this census record

Listed U.S. Census, 1880, at Tombstone, Arizona Family no. 165 Earp, Virgil W., age 36, married, Farmer, born Ky., father born Va. mother born Ky Earp, Alley, age 22, wife, born Neb.

Earp, Tyatt S., age 32, brother, married, Farmer, born Ill, father born Va., Mother born Ky.

Earp, Mattie, age 22, wife, born Wisc.

Earp. James C. age 39. brother, married, Saloon-keeper, born Ky., father born Va., mother born Ky.

Earp, Bessie, age 36, wife, born N.Y.

Earp. Hattie, age 16. daughter, born lowa

Data from Mrs. Carl Flack, Jr. Librarian, State of Mississippi, Department of Archives and History, P.O. Box 571, Jackson, Mississippi

The following names appear in the index of Confederate soldiers from Mississippi: M.N. Earp. Private. Prince's Company. Sixth Pattalion of Mississippi Cavalry. CSA.

M.N. Earp. Sergeant. Company D. Fifth Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry. CSA

W. M. Earp. Sergeant. Company D. Fifth Regiment of Wississippi Cavalry. CSA

W. M. Earp. Private. Yates' Battery, Mississippi Light Artillery. CSA

We have no record of a General Wright Earp from Mississippi serving in the Confederate army.

- I have checked the indexed sources in this Department and find the following information:
- 1. Cullen Earp is listed in the 1809 census of Madison County, Mississippi Territory. In his household were two while males under twenty-one, two over twenty-one, two two white females under twenty-one, and one over twenty-one, and one slave.
- 2. Cullin Earp is listed in the 1810 census of Tashinton County, Mississippi Territory. In his house old were two white makes over twenty-one, two white females over twenty-one, and one slave.
- 3. In 1853 M.N. Earp was appointed Justice of Pistrict 5 of Panola County,
- 4. In 1862 M.N. Earp was appointed Alderman of Greenwood, in Leflore county,

There are, of course, numerous sources that are not indexed which I did not check, I regret that because of our limited staff we cannot undertake extensive research.

DESERVE

Report from The Civilian Remords Branch, Federal Records Center, King and Union 36 Streets, Alexandria, Virginia on Dilles Earp Oregon

Name: Earp, Dillos (Delos D.)

YC: 873 806

Date entered active duty: Jan 15, 1918
Place entered active duty: Camp Kearney, Calif.
Date of discharge: March 25, 1918
Place of discharge: Camp Kearney, Calif.

Date of marriage: Dec 31, 1873
Place of marriage: ...cracuth.

Warren ounty, Ill

Date of birth: June 1, 1846
Place of birth: Kentucky

Miranda Ellen Mc Crew

Children:

Neme Date of birth
Dulles Guy Mar 9, 1875
Frederick Lewis Jan 21, 1882
Pearl Bonnie Belle Sept 6, 1885

Remarks: Died: Jan 9, 1934 at Veterans Hospital, Walla Washington, We also received the President's Thanks and certificate of Honorable Service-Registery Number 46308 - The Adjutant Generals Office.

From Greencastie, Indiana, Mrs. Florence E. Boatright sends the following records Rutner County Peath Records

William Eurp. died Feb. 5, 1893, age 86- married- born D.C., father's name-

S, Earp, born Virginia

Lucinda Earp- died Aug 5, 1896, age 78- widow born Tennessee father- Mondy, mother Dickson, born Virginia

John W, Earp died Oct. 17, 1908- age 77- married, retired merchant born Indiana 1831

father. W. Earp. birthplace unknown, mother- unknown buried Brick Charel (this is 5 miles north of Greencastle)

Margaret E. Earp- died July 22, 1910- widow husband John born Telnessee Dec 3, 1833

father. John Henry born Tennessee

mother. Lucinda Mondy- born W. Virginia (did Margaret's mother Lucinda marry John's father William?

John Earp had no children

Putnam County Wills

Will Record 3, p 354 Signed Jan 8, 1894 Probated Aug 11, 1896
Lucinda Earp- To daughter Margaret and her husband John W. Earp all property, real personal and mixed at time of my death. To live with daughter during my natural life. Executor to collect from my son Daniel Henry \$250 now owing by him to me and expand the \$250 on funeral expenses and erection of suitable monument.

Appoint John W. Earp, my scn-in-law executor of will. Witnessed by Ezra B. Evans and Presley O, Colliver.

(Ezra B. Evans was the doctor when I was born).

Will Record 4, p 195 Digned Aug 6, 1908 Probated Jan 23, 1909

John W. Earp- Pay all debts, doctor bills for last illness, funeral. All else to wife Margaret E. for her life. After her death anything left to nephew and riece James wilton Hillis and his wife Martie L. Hillis. Executor James M. Hillis. Wilnessed by Jesse McAnally, James M. Gardner and Thos. T. Moore.

(a daughter of James Milton Hillis is Mrs. Lee Reeves)

Forest Hill Cemetery- Greencestle, Indiana

John E. Earp- residence Atlanta, Indiana born Apr 10, 1848- died May 10, 1897

John P. Earp- residence Greencastle, Ind. born Feb 2, 1873- died July 14, 1875

Claude E. Earp- residence, Greencastle, Ind. born Oct 5, 1877- died July 20, 1881

Ella Glover Earp- residence, Eldorado, Ks. born 1899- died March 4, 1929



remember seeing toth of them but do not remember where he (John Earp) was born. He used to own a hardware store on the west side of the square where the courthouse is located. And another thing, he was one of the business men, who planned and supported the putting in the water system here in Greencastle. This water system surely is a blessing to Greencastle and he was the head man. I have heard elderly people say if it had not been for John Farp we would never have had a water system. He married this aunt of mine, Margaret Henry but I can't tell you the date. But they never have any children. They lived close to town, it is now West Elizabeth Street. Here is the information I copied from their menuments in the Brick Chapel Cemetery:

John Earp born May 17th, 1831 died Oct 17, 1908 Margaret Henry Earp born Dec 3rd 1831 died July 22, 1910

Pension records received from the National Archives - microfilm copies

Pension papers can be very rewarding documents when it comes to gethering family records. If a man has been married more than once and his wife survives him and applies for a pension, proof that the first marriage has been dissolved either by death or divorce, and proof of the legality of the second marriage must be entered. In the case of the following gentlemen who moved considerably- proof of their various residences is also offered.

Nicholas P. Earp

First applied for Invalid Pension at Sterling, Rice cc., Kansas Apr 9, 1877 (please note under under Newton J. Earp, son, that this was the residence of this gentleman also) Another paper is entered in which Sterling, Rice Co Ks is written in and crossed out and San Bernardino Co, Calif is written over it. Approximately the same date.

Nicholas describes himself as follows: born Sept 6, 1813 N.C., Cooper by trade.

5 ft 11 in tall, complexion fair, color of hair brown, Eyes, blue.

application 17 Jen 1893- age 79, Residence San Remardino- describes his disability as follows: "I received a specific disability occasioned by the kick of a mule in my grois from which I have never recovered, this disability being received at lagdelena, "exico while in active service in the "exican "ar for my country. I was also in the Black Hawk "ar where I also served my country being a survivor of three wars and being of age of 79 years believe am entitled to some consideration from my country."

affidavits were signed for Nicholas Earp by the following:

W.J. Curits and Pichard H. Curtis who had known him in 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 and had moved to Calif. with him George C. Lamphere of Knox Co. Ill who was in Maxican war with him Richard Hatton who was with him at time of injury

Nicholas Earp died 12 Nov 1907 at Soldier's Home, Sawtelle, Los Angeles Co, Calif. His widow Annie Earp then applied for widow's pension - records entered show that she was born July 20, 1842 Buckingham, England

she married Nicolas Earp Oct 14, 1893 at San Bernardino (also Oct. 9 given) she was previously married Dec 8, 1857 to Ambrose Alexander (b Aug 16, 1823-died at San Bernardino Sept 6, 1834 burièd there)

two children by her first marriage given. Charles A. Alexander

Annie . Vaugh age 44 in 1908

affidavit given by .rs. C.E. Miller who had known Annie Earp since 1879- gives stetement which includes "Judge Earp as we used to call him femiliarly."

To prove marriages and deaths of Nicholas's first two wives the family Bible was brought in and a copy made and entered into the record. The death of Virginia Ann Cooksey Earp is not entered but affidavits say she died in San Bernardino in 1893



Births

Nicholas P. Earp was born Sept 6th in the year of our Lord 1813

Abigail Storm was born Sept 21st in the year of our Lord 1813

Newton J. Earp, first born of Nicholas P. Earp & his wife Abigail was born Oct 7th in the year of our Lord 1837

Mariah Ann Earp, second born of N.P. Earp and his wife Abigail was born Feb. 12 in the year of our Lord 1839

James C. Earp, first forn of N. F. Earp and Virginia his wife was born June 28 in the year of our Lord 1841

Virgil 7. Earp was born July 18th in the year of our Lord 1843

Martha E. Earp was born Sept 25th in the year of our Lord 1845 Tyatt B.S. Earp was born March 19 in the year of our Lord 1848

Morgan S. Earp was born Apr 24 in the year of our Lord 1851

Baxter W. Tarp was born March 9 in the year of our Lord 1855

Virginia Ann Earp was born Feb 28th in the year of our Lord 1858

Adelia . Earp was born June 16th in the year of our Lord 1861

Marriages

Nicholas P. Earp and Abigail Storm were married on the 22nd day of Dec A.D. 1836 Nicholas PP Earp and Virginia Ann Cooksey were married on the 30th day of July in the year of cur Lord 1840

Virginia Ann Cooksey was born the 2nd day of Feb, in the year of our Lord 1821

Deaths

Abigail Earp, first wife of N.P. Earp departed this life Oct 8th 1839 in the 26th year of her life

Mariah Ann Earp, dau of N. P. Earp and his wife Abigail, departed this life on the 5th of Jan 1839, age 10 mo 1 day

Wartha Elizabeth Earp, dau of N.P.Earp and V.A.Earp his wife, departed this life on the 26th day of May 1856, aged 10 years & 8 mo and one day

Virginia Ann Earp, daughter of N.P. Earp and V.A. Earp, his wife departed this life on the 26th of Oct. 1861, age 3 yrs, 8 mos

Forgan S. Earp, son of N. P. Earp and V. A. Earp his wife, departed this life on the 18th day of March in the year of our Lord 1882

Newton J. Earp. Pension Record for service in the Civil War

His application showed(17 Lay 1912) that he was born Oct 7, 1837 in Ohio Co, Kye He married Nancy Jane 4 dam at Philadelphia, Marion Co, Mo Sept 12, 1855, Rev. Hunt performing the ceremony, record is at Palmyra, Mo.

Occupation: farmer and carpenter.

he died Dec 13, 1928 having resided in Calif. 29 years buried in East Lawn cemetery, Sacramento, Calif.

Nancy Jane Earp died Mar 29, 1898 at Paradise, evada

Their children: Effic May Earp b May 6, 1870

Wiatt Clyde Earp born Aug 25, 1872 Mary Tizabeth Earp born Aug 25, 1875 Alice Abigail Earp born Dec 18, 1878 Virgil Edwin Earp born April 19, 1880

He describes himself as being 5 ft 82 inches tall, dark domplexion, blue eyes, brown hair

He was living with his daughter Alice ells. John E. Wells is son-in-law Residences- states since his war service he resided in Larion Co, Iowa, Rica, Howard and Cherekee Co, Ks. An application filled out Oct 5, 1878 was a resident of Sterling, Rice Co, Ks. April 20, 1880 is a resident of Garden City. Sequeyoh Co, Ks.



James C. Earp pension record Civil Tar Service date of birth June 28, 1841, Hartford, Ky description: eyes blue, 5 ft 8 in tall, hair light.

occupation stage driver

wife: Nellie Bartlett (Nellie Ketchum when I married her) married April 18. 1873 in Illinois by a Justice of the Peage. Was not married previous to this marriage. His wife's former husband died before he married her. wifle died in gan Bernardino, Calif. 1887

children: Frank Earp born Feb 1874

Hattie Earp born June 1875 both are dead now

full name- given here as James Cooksey Tarp Mrs, Adelia Edwards living in 1926 at 1321 "right St. Los Angeles. Calif was sister.

Wounded in action at Fredrickton, No Oct 31, 1861. was in Hospital at Ironton, No Disability: Gunshot wound in left shoulder unable to use left arm- entirely unable to do manual labor.

Buriel- was buried in San Egrnardino, Calif, Jan 27, 1926 Died Jan Angele 326 Signatures of the following appear in the records. James C. Earp. Wyatt Earp. Nicholas Earp, Wrs. Adelia Edwards

James C. Earp applied for invalid pension when soon out of service- At intervals thereafter he applied for increase of his pension. Thus his different residences can be noted. On one paper made out 27 May 1912 he makes this statement "after discharge went to Marion Co. Iowa in spring 1863- then crossed the plains to Calif, in 1864 and in 1865 went to Helena, ontana. In 1870 went to Fineswell, Mo, then to Tichita, Ks, then to Arizona, then to Calif, 1890.

Series of papers give following residences as they were filled out in these

varying places Mar 2, 1863 Pella, Iowa 1872- Aullville, Lefayette Co, No Nicholas P. Earp appeared for Sept 4, 1874- Wichita, Sedgewick Co, Ks June 18, 1878- Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Texas Aug 12, 1890 Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana June 6, 1901 and 1903 San Francisco 1922 on- San Bernardino

Resident of Calif 38 years

Virgil W. Earp pension record for Civil Tar service

This is an invalid pension applied for in San Bernerdino 14 Oct 1890 and for injuries received while U.S. Marshall at Tombstone Aria, Terr. Shot through spinal column, biceps and knee. Doctors certificate states 4 inches of left humerus had been removed making arm completely disabled. Also gunshot wound injuring the spinal column and passing through the liver,

Virgil states his ailments as follows:

1- Gunshot wound in leg Tombstone. Ariz 26 Oct 1881- Fight with Stage robbers

2_5hot in left arm_ Tombstone Ariz, Ter, 28 Dec 1881- shot by stage robbers 3-Shot in back Tombstone Ariz, 28 Dec 1881- shot by stage robbers. 4- Neuralgia of stomach at Colton 1888-89 caused by wounds in back.

Josiah Earp Pension record service in Rev. War S 31 004 Application 1833 hov. 18- shows he was a resident of montgomery co. Md when he entered service ar 1780. Served under Capt. Nichols for 9 months. was 72 at time of pension application. Was resident of Pulaski Co. Ky at time of application.

Affidavit of George Randal, administrator of the estate says Josiah Earp resided in Ky about 30 years before death and before that in N.C. Left a widow and following children: Singleton Earp. Allin Earp. Eleanor Randal and Jemima Randal.

date of death of Josiah 25 Nov 1844. 20 Jan 1845 Town of Comerset. Fulaski Co. George Randal with James Randal and another (name was hard to make out but look. ed Hacker Earp) acknowledged bond for administrator.



Census records- 1850 Federal	Pulasid coun	tv Kentucky	40
Town of Somerset		These may have no co	
	6 M Farmer	Ky the Earns but were c	
Sarah Earp 2		Ky they could be relate	
John Feyn	L R		u
John Earo	4 M	Ky	30
Sarah A. Earp	5 F	Ky Town of Somerset p	
Mary J. Earn	I F	Ky 96 James Randall 29	*
Division No 1 25 Aug 1850		Nancy " 23	
p 61 William Earp 23 M F		Wm. Gilliland 11	M Ky
Mary # 21 F	Ky		
Amanda " 3 F	Ky	97 George Randall 26	
George A. " 1	Ky	Folly " 25	F Ky
Division No 1 7 Sept 1851		Henry " 3	M Ky
fam 550 Singleton Erp 48 MF	farmer 200 NC	Ell'abeth "	F Ky
Hannah " 37 F	Ky	Mary " 3/	12 Ky
Samuel º 21 M	Ky	Christiana * 4	
Rebecce E " 16 F	. Ky		•
William " 13 M	Ky	99 Morris Randall 30	M Farmer Ky
Elizabeth " 10 F	Ky	Amanda a 25	F Ky
Lucihda " 9 F	K2*	John G. " 7	2.5
Nancy J. " 6 F	Ку	Neary T. # 5	F Ky
John S. * 4 F	Ky	Wn. L. " 3	M Ky
Andrew * 1 M	Ку	Josiah a 1	M Ky
	•~		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Division No 1		Division No 2 12 Sept 1	850 p 235
p 75 Jeremiah Randalls		22 James Randal 33 M F	
Division No 2 11 Sept		Martha Rendal 25 F	_
p 232 Jeremiah Randal	21 16 77	Sarah T. " 11 F	•
Walla Randall	20 E V		
mtt 11 0 0 1		Christiana 9 F	
Division No 2 p 314		Delilia J. " 3 F	Ky
John Randle 65 M Farme		John " 1 M	Ky
Trecy Randle 25 F		at the second se	12/14/19/19
Bethel " 21 M	n n	There were also a number	
John Randle 17 M	n n	this county with the sur	name of

Mrs. L.R. Hall of Omaha, Nebraska writes as follows about Jonathan Douglas Earp
"I am the great great grand daughter of Walter Earp and Martha (Early) Earp. The
great grandaughter of Jonathan Douglas Earp and the grandaughter of Martha Virginia
(Earp) Robertson. I am the daughter of Margarette May (Varren) Robertson. I have
the Earp family Bible which belonged to my great grandfather, J.D. Earp. He was a
minister of the Ear. Methodist church south. "

Singleton.

Vilter Enrp & Martha (Early) Earp- Mrs. Hall goes on to tell of Walter and his wife but as much of this data has already been covered in May 5- p 6 (ornew number

p 13) we will only quote was is added to that record.

Peter "

Walter Earp was born in Montgomery Co. Maryland in 1787 and grew to man hood in Virginia, the family having left Md shortly after his birth. Most probably settled near the North Carolina border where he met and married Martha Early in 1809. They lived in N.C. for a short while where 3 of their older children were born. In the year 1813 the family moved into Tennesse...... then into Kentucky. He was also a Methodist M nister and his home was the meeting place for that denomination for all of northwest Kentucky. He taught school for 3C or 35 years. Walter joined the Methodist church, the old Oxthox form when he was 21 years of age. He was well liked and highly respected by all who knew him. He was three times commissioned justice of the Peace at Lonmouth, Illinois. The died January 30th, 1853 and is buried in the Pioneer Cemetery within the City of Lonmouth. The was 66 years old at his death.

Jonathan Douglas Eerp married Darcus Cox in 1846 at Bowling Green, Kentucky, Must have moved to Ohio co to live for that is where my grandmother was born. Darcus(Cox) Eurp was born in Bowling Green, Ky in 1827. Jonathan was born in Ky in Apr 28, 1824. After the birth of their 6th child Jonathan M. Earp (who was only 3 weeks old) they



moved to Montgomery county, Missouri where they remained until 1869. Then they 41 moved to Warton Co., siscouri where they remained the mest of their lives. According to the Pible record Jonathan Douglas Earp died Oct 20, 1900. Darcus (Cox)Earp died January 24, 1916. They are intermed at Shelden, Missouri.

Jonathan D. Farp was a Methodist winister. He did not serve in the Civil War. He was turned down because of rupture. I have the certificate of his exception. Also have the certificate of his ordination as a Minister of the Gospel. It reads as

follows:

"know all "en By these Present that George F. Prince one of the Bishop of the Methodish Episcopal Church Scuth under the protection of Almighty God and with a single eye to his glory, by the imposion of my hards and prover, have this day set apart, Jonathan D. Earp as Minister in the said Methodist Episcopal Church South, a man who in the judgement of the West St. Louis Conference is well qualified for that work; and he is hereby recommended to all thom it may concern, as a proper person to administer the Ordinance of Baptism, Parriage and the burial of the dead, and to feed the Block of Christ, as long as his spirit and practice are such as become the Gospel of Christ, and he continueth to hold fast the form of sound tords, according to the established doctrines of the Gospel. In testimony there of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy—two. Done at Nevada City. George F. Prince.

J. D. Earp was the father of ten children these are also named on the previous

pages.

First child- Martha Virginia and her descendants

Lartha Virginia Earp (Rotertson was born in Ohio co, Ky, Feb 1 1847 and came as a child to honogomery co, Missouri in 1856. She died April 1,th, 1905. She was the oldest of a large family and came with her parents, Johnsthan D. & Derces Earp and and located on a farm about 5 miles north of Montgomery City, Missouri in 1856, where she grew to womanhood and was married to Justice H. Robertson at the home of his parents April 19, 1868, and to this union were born four children namely, James Robert, Jonathan Walter, Justice Luther and Margarette May.

She united with the M. E burch South at the age of 14. her husband, Justice H. Robertson was born in Bowling Green. Aentucky Sept 16. 1831, died Oct o. 1913

First child of Martha Virginia Earp

James Robert Robertson was born in montgomery co, Missouri, Feb 19, 1869. Grew to manhood in montgomery co. Met and married Dollie Williams and live in St. Charles co, missouri. They had 2 daughters, hamely, Martha Bennett and Mary Virginia They were married June 14, 1900. Wife Dollie died in Feb 14, 1909, than he married Berta Gardener in St. Charles co Missouri. He chen moved to Russellville, Arkansas. To Ferta & James was born a child, Margarette Lou in Mov. 28, 1917. Margarette Lou died Dec 28, 1927

Second child of Martha Virginia Earp

Jonathan Walter Robertson was born Feb 23, 1873. in Montgomery co, Missouri and died there in Fet 1945. He was married to Mary Ann Peery near Wellsville, Missorui Aug 28, 1895. They had no children but raised 5. Fartly reared Dollie Williams' brother, Carner William, He took Martha Bennett Robertson his oldest brother's child and reared and Educated her. He also reared me, Sarah Virginia Jarren (Hall) his wister's child from tabyhood also educated me. Then took two orphans out of St. Louis, a boy and a girl.

Third child of Martha Virginia Earp

Justice Luther Robertson was born April 12, 1875 died Dec 31, 1915. Was married to Martha McVey in Claton, Missouri Aug 23, 1899. To this union 3 sons were born, Edward Luther Robertson, Bengimen Justice Robertson and James Robertson. After marriage lived in St. Jouis, Missouri. Joungest son ames died in infancy.

Fourth Child of Martha Virginia Earp

Margarette May Robertson was born Dec 27, 1881 and died June 2, 1940. She was married to Charles Warren Aug. 20, 1903. To this Uhion one child was born, hadely



Martha Virginia Earp's grandchildren according to birth:-

Edward Luther Robertson born at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 29, 1900. Has no children. Lives in Calif. Son of Justice Luther Robertson

Martha Bernett Robertson was born May 19, 1903 at St. Charles, Mo.; Married Raymond Rivers at Bell Flower, Missouri April 1925. Have 2 girls Jame and Barbara Ann

Sarah Wirginia Warren was born May 6, 1904 at Montgomery City, missouri. Married Lonnie Raymond Hall Pec. 24, 1924. Eave 2 girls, Helen Marie Hall and Margarett Elizabeth Hall.

Renjiman Luther Robertson was born in St. Louis, Wissouri Oct 4. 1904. Married, has two sons.

Mary Virginia Robertson was born Oct 31, 1905.

Margarette Lou born in Russelbille Arkansas Nov. 28, 1917- died Dec 28, 1927 James Robertson died in infancy.

Martha Virginia Earps Great grand children- lists only two

Helen Marie Hall was married to "onald J. Patrick Aug 18, 1946. Helen was born in Wellsville, Missouri Jan 3, 1926 and have 2 children Micheal J. Patrick and Donnie Marie Patrick. Lives at Rock Island. Ill.

Margaret Elizabeth Hall was born Dec 6, 1928 and was married to Francis G.
Taliaferro, March 17, 1951. To children. She is a medical technichian. They
live at Edwardsville, Ill. near St. Louis.

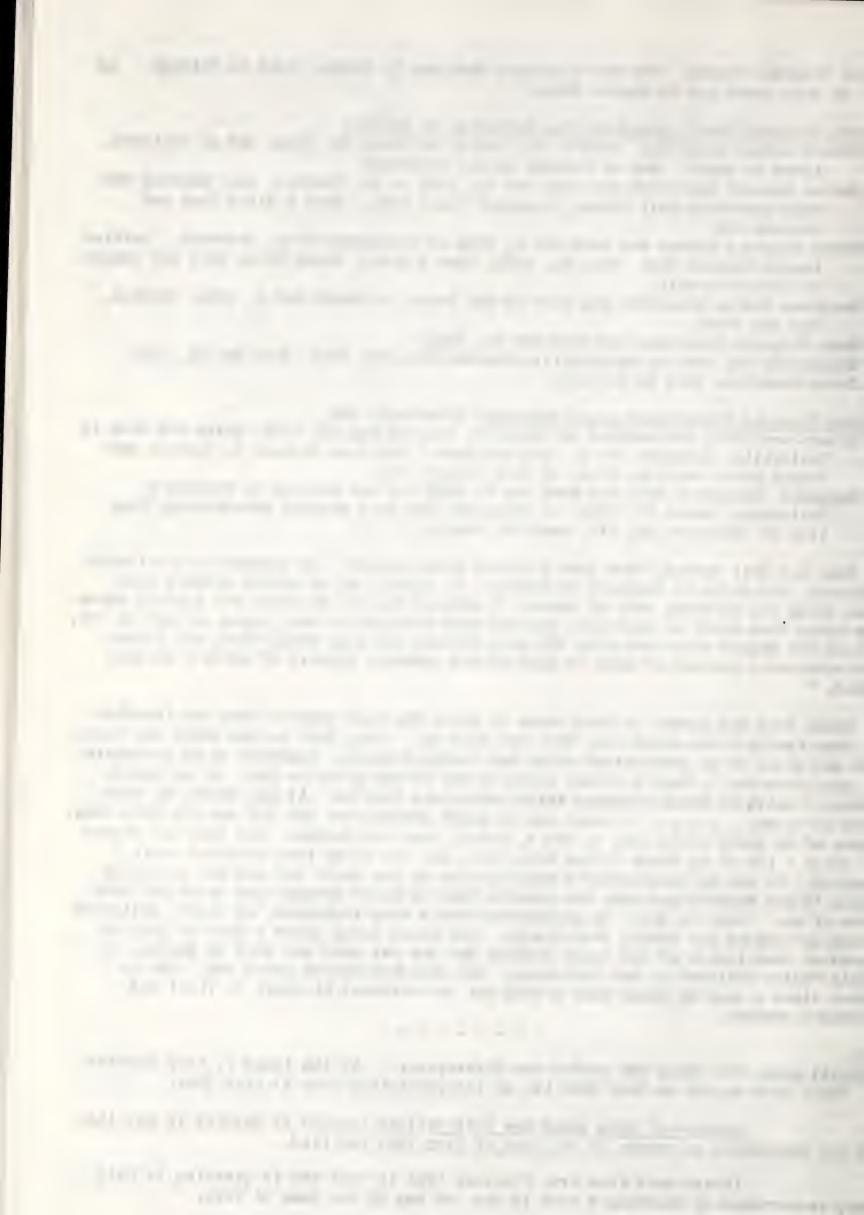
Mrs. L.R. Hall writes. "Now just a little about myself. My husband is a railroad official. His title is Engineer of Tracks. I, myself, am an artist altho I have been doing oil painting only ly years. I entered the 5th Biennial Art Exhibit which was March thru April of this year and had work accepted by the judges as work of art. Out of 769 pieces submitted only 169 were choosen and mine among them. Mr. Truman has accepted a painted of mine to hand in his memorial Library of which I am very proud. "

Space does not permit in this issue to print the full records from the Jonathan D. Earp family Bible which was. Hall has sent us. Wars. Hall writes about the Bible. "It was given to my grandmother after her father's death. Inasmuch as my grandmother was Johnathan . Earp's oldest child is why it was given to her, At my grandmother's death my Uncle Jonathan Walter Robertson took it. At his death, my aunt gave it to me. I never saw my great grandfather but did see his wife once. Three of my great sunts used to visit, Sarah, Mary and Barbara, for they all seemed to think a lot of my Uncle "alter Robertson, who reared me from babyhood until I married. It was my grandmother's main concern on her death bed and she called my uncle to her bedside and made him promise that he would always look after and take care of me. Thich he did. by grandnother was a very righteous, up right, religious woman and raised her family accordingly. She would never allow a deck of playing cards to come inside of her house because she did not want her boys to gamble. My Uncle Walter followed in her footsteps. Her children dearly loved her. Two or three times a year my Uncle made a trip out to Southwest Missouri to visit his mother's people.

Special note- for those who notice the discrepancy in the James C. Earp recordsthese were copied as they came in- no interpretation made at this time.

readers of this paper may help collect records by sending in any item in any newspapers on anyone by the name of Earp they can find.

latest word from Mrs. Florence Lyke is that she is planning to help Earp researchers by starting a card in dex of any by the name of Earp.



EARP · FAMILY PATA Mrs. William Lawino 17007 S.E. Oatfield Road " Milwaukie. Oregon

Thiner day of the second of th

Form 3547 Faguested" Analoga Sale folly . However, and it is a second

no its contact in the contact in the

the first track that is a site to prove the first

good of the face of the

Jan State Print of First Stoker STATISTICS THE · . Dime.

The second of th

the property of the property of the second property of the

office and the second s

A PARAMETER A CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE ST

TORILL SERVICE CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

my the control of the state of the control of the c

with and about the control of the

ការតែស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត្រីស្ត The state of the s างจากระจังสมาชานใหญ่การเกาะ ประวัติเมตาการเลื่องที่ว่า เราะสั่งผมถึงประจำกับผลเด็ดเกาะสั่งสาราช

ကားမှာသည်။ ရုန်းသည်သည် ရုန်းသည်။ အသည် အသည် သည် သည် သည် သည် သည်းသည် မြောင်းသည်။ မောင်းသည် မောင်းသည် မောင်းသည် မ

DE MORALINE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE

Control of the contro

The state of the second second

் விறை அட்டிரை நடர்கள் நடர்கள் நடர்கள் நடிகள் நடிகள்

The state of the s the form was an are to see a second to the form of the second to the

Saramota . 0 700 01

the state of the s

Strange of the strang



DATA ON THE E'RE FAMILY

released by Mrs. William Irvine - September 30, 1958

17007 S.E. Octfield Road Milwaukie. Oregon

Short miscelianeous notes

Em WFI will have their Hell Corado convenir edition available again this year October 15. Copies are available to the public at a small fee. The celebration relives the old days at Tombstone, the special edition of the paper reprints items from the original papers. The paper normally carries a column called "Tombstone Excavations" items from early newspapers. Clayton A. Smith is publisher of the Tombstone Epitaph.

An item sent by Lrs. Tather Parker Spoulding of Jojplin, No is as follows:

EAPP STASHES RECORTS - New York, Dec. 10- Special delegram - Cable advices from London tell of mor record-breaking stunts by the Napier, this time the driver being Clifford Earp, who drave a 60-harmpower machine against what might be called chart-distance records. He did 50 miles in 39 minutes 10 seconds, an average of 47 seconds to the mile, and 150 miles in 1 hour 58 minutes 34 seconds. In the hour he accomplished 76 miles 453 yards and in 2 hours 151 miles 146 vards. These record-breaking feats took place at Erooklands."

This stem in Dec. 1939 "Hobbies" magazine:

The following letter was afdressed to Dr. Virgil Barp, Dodge City, U.S.A. It was opened by the Chamber of Commerce, then given to .r. J.N. Hulpieu of Dodge City to be forwarded to Virgil Tarp of Secremento, Colif. The letter reads:

August 18, 1958: Dear Sir, In watching the Nyatt Earp feature on television, I have often wondered whether your family emigrated from England. I am interested not only as an English provincial newspaper editor but as a native of Mewark-on-Trant, lattinghamshire. England, where, when I was a boy, the Earpe family were prominent. One, who was head of a wealthy malting firm, was a friend of my grandfather. That, however, was nearly sixty years ago and the family are not scattered. There is a number of Earps in various parts of England and it would be most interesting to know if you can trace your descent from any branch of the family. If you could give me any information, or if I could help with any enquiries on this side, I should be glad to know.

Signed by H. L. Peet, 41 St. Mary's Rd. Doncester, Yorkshire, England.

Indiana Families

There is a street down in the north part of Greencastle, real close to his (John Parpis) place that has named Earp St. Italways went by that name till about five years ago the Central Bank made a very nice map of Greencastle and they had that street named Carp St. I went over and told the bank it should be Earp street but it was too late to change it."

Mr. T.J.Errp of 7125 N. Ivanhoe St., Fortland, Oregon has contributed this data about his family. Mr. Earp remembers that his father's name was James Nawton Earp, he was born 1840 or before and was raised in and around Terre Haute and Greencastle, Indiana area. The story is told that it took two days by horse and wagon to go to either Terre Haute or Greencastle thus placing their residence on equal distance between them. James Earp was married about 1860 or 1861. The name of his first wife and mother of his children was Mary Ellen Truitt, James Earp did not serve in the Civil Ter. Another family story is that 10 men with strong southern leanings formed a group not to fight at least four hired a substitute, one of these James Earp. In 1865, in the spring James Earp moved his raily which now consisted of wife and three small children to Clarence, Shelby Co. Missouri. They lived in Clarence till 1882, then moved the sites north of Clarence where he lived till his death in 1920 or 1921. Bis first wife, eary Ellen died Dae 15, 1877. A second marriage was of short



Family stories say that James Earp had brother, John, living back in Greencastle who was married but had no children. There was quite an estate which went to the wife and than to the wife's neives and rephews. This Uncle John was station agant for the old fondalin line at Greenaestle which now belongs to the New York Central. Supposedly left an estate of 85,000 bt 90,000 dollars.

Children of James and Mary Ellen Earp are as follows:

Armie Earp torn in Indiana Jan 31, 1862. married to Robert Graham et Clarence, Mo. Lived at Yakima, Tash where she died Oct 2nd 1947. Is buried there. Her husband was a farmer. They had 3 loys and 2 girls,

Addie Euro born 21 March 1863 in Indiana, married Charles O. Williams at Clarence, No. Lived at Kensas City, No where her husband was a grain inspector. She died at Kensas City Aug 30, 1926 and is buried there. They had 4 boys and 1 girl.

Simuel Tillian Forp born 22 Cept on 1864 in Indiana. Married Kate at Clarence, Mo. Was a railroad conductor and died and is buried at

Herrington, Kansas. They had 5 girls and 4 boys.

Margaret Rarp born 12 Oct (about 1867) at Clarence, No. She was married at Clarence, No to Charles Farrell a farmer. Their principal residence was Holiday, Monroe Co, Mo. They had 5 girls and 3 boys.

Franklin ". Norp born 15 May (about 1869) at Clarence, Mo. Le lived and died at merceline, Mo and was not married,

A child died at birth about 1871

Mory Ellen Taro born 21 March 1873 at Clarence, Mo. Married at Clarence Mo, to Knute Farrell, a farmer. Principal residence Holiday, Mo. Died and is buried at Madison, Mo. Son: Roy Farrell

Thomas Jefferson Earp forn March 1, 1876 at Clerence, Mo. Married at San Rafael. Calif to Elizabeth Davidson who was born at San Francisco Aug 28, 1832. Is a railroad brakeman, conductor and switchman, Went to work for Rock Island at Eucklin, Kansas in March 1907, stayed till Sept 1908. Then to Mason City, Iowa till 1910. Harrington, Kansas, 1912 but soon went to San Francisco the same year. Was in Portland in 1917 and has lived there since—and in the same house since 1922. Children:

Thomas W. Earp born Nov 4, 1917 Charles F. Earp Sept. 25, 1921

Margaret E. Earp (Mrs. James E. Leesner) born Aug 7, 1932.

T.J.Earp further remembers that the first Earp farm in Missouri adjained the old state road (now highway 36) and all the covered wagon which came through camped on their place over night on the river 12 miles away.

Report from Mississippi

Mrs. P.E. Couch. The Frock Shop. Aberdeen, Liss. has written to say, "General Wright Borp was my mother's grandfather on her mother's side. He was not a soldier, this title was more or less a nickname. He was born around Raleigh, N.C. and came on horse back to Mississippi. His father's name was Burl Earp. In the records you meiled to me, there was information given you by Mrs. Osmund Chemault in Texas. She is a grand daughter of General Wright Lane Earp, and my mother's first cousin. Her father's name was Sidney Earp, and my grandmother's maiden name was Margaret Elizabeth Earp. No other Earps came to Miss, to settle with my great grandfather.

Mrs. Joseph D. Ivons. 135 Woodland Circle, Jackson, Lississippi sends the following. I am sending you a copy of the records in the Morris-Earp Bible. It is disappointing that they did not wite more names, dates, etc. _ _ _ The first child of John Morris and Dravilla Earp to be married was Susan Wiley Morries. She was married in S.C. to John Haldwin Thomas. They were all Lethodist at least after



John married Prucilla- and there are many young Nothodist ministers in the fomily now, descendants of Prucilla Farp. There will be a chapter in our family book dedicated to the Ministers Mothodist. - - - I found Earps in Warren Co. Galittle information give. There were Europe in Ponna- on, outablished a school there- and a street also has the name Barp. "

Mrs. Lyons tells us she has much Morris data for exchange but would like to

locate names of parents of Drucilla Earp.

MORRIS-EARP BIBLE RECORDS

copied from Morris Nible, now owned by Fra Lula Franklin McNeil, Philadelphia Miss, Route 7. Tra, McNeil is the daughter of Hottie Morris Franklin who was doughter of Robert Harris- who was the son of John Harris and Drucilla Farn,

John Morris, born in S.C. 1780 Prucilla Earp born in Georgia 1790 John Morris and Drucilla were married

> April 8, 1807 Their children were:

1. "illiam Oliver Morris b S.C. on Yanuary 16, 1805

2.Clarissa Ann Morris b in S.C. on December 4th 1809

3. Susan Wiley Morris b in S.C. Nov 14, 1811 4-Harriet Jane Morris b in S.C. Sept 18.

1815

5-Waddy Earp Morris b in S.C. Oct 12. 1813 died an infant

6-Eliza Jane Horris b in S.C. July 29, 1817 7-Robertson(Robert)Andrew Morris born

Jan 13. 1820 8-Martha Elizabeth Morris b in S.C. Feb 13

1823

9-Margaret Lennie Morris b in S.C. Feb 13. 1828

John Morris, Esq and his brother William Morris, Esq. come to Meshoba county, Miss. about 1835, Saveral families came from South Carolina together and on the earliest land records of leshobs county appears the Margaret Lennie Morris m 1846 Goorge name of John Morris and his group buying land.

Semuel Lawrence Dennis (my father)

m Oct 8, 1893

Elnora Johnson (of Madison Co. Miss) bOat, 28. 1873. Their children were Ruby Elnora Dennis b Jan 4. 1898 Neva Augusta Dennis b May 12, 1900 Morgaret Luella Dennis b Oct 28, 1903 m Joseph Derennah Lyons b July 3, 1891

their children are:

Morgaret Lorris Lyons b Apr 26, 1927 - m Stuart Charles Irby Nov-14. 1950

Elizabeth Lyons b May 8, 1929m William Chester Bower Oct 4th, 1952

William Oliver Forris m Sarah Nevin on Nov. 17, 1863. No children were born to this union

Clarisan Ann married Jesso Hendrix on Oct. 4th. 1844

Sugan Wiley Marris married John Baldwin Thomas Nov 13. 1833. Their children

were 1- Martha b 1835

2- Sara b 1836

3- margaret b 1840

·4- Selinda b 1842

5- Elizabeth b. 1848

6. John Adolphus Thomas b Nov 30. 1853- died Apr. 28, 1928

Susan Wiley Morris Thomas died March 1873

Eliza Jane Lorris m John Germany Sept 27 1841, Their children were: Hoye, Virginia, Marius, Annie, Wesley, Benjamin and William

Robertson Andrew m Lucinda Wedgeworth April 20 1853. Their children were: Isaac A. Morris & Herriet Elizabeth Morris.

Washington Farker Dennis & Sept 19. 1816 (Clark Co, Ala- (Miss. T.) Their children were:

James Oliver b Dec 24, 1847 m Nancy Kate Duncan

Green K. b 1851 m Mary Ann Smith Thomas Monroe b 1853 m Margoret Wedgeworth

Margaret Alice b 1855 m Calvin Hogue George Washington b Sept 25, 1859 m Lens Knowles

Leona Palina b 1867 m Robert Gilmore Samuel Lawrence b Dac 13, 1861 Chappel Spenser b 1863 m Eliria B. Sharp

A letter from Alabama

Bessie Love, Box 196, Rt. 3. Opolika, Ala writes as follows: "My grandrother was Lavonic Barp of Andricon S.C. (1614-1903). I have Bible record of her family,



taken from DAR library. This gives birthdates of her father Caleb Earp and 46 her mother Margaret Dunlap and the birthdates of her cleven brothers and sisters.

I have a statement of the settlement of the estate of Caleb Earp and a fairly complete account of all his children. Some of them came to Alabama and settled, one sister lived in Atlanta and I have been in touch with descendants of several members of the family.

The first Earp mentioned in 1790 consus of S.C. (and the only one) is Daniel Earp. He is mentioned in "History of Natherry" as being the first hethodist circuit rider in that district. Abstract of dead shows that he sold his property in newberry and went to Anderson S.C. where his will was made. I believe he was a brother of my great grandfather Calab Earp but have no documentary proof nor have I been able to prove bir holace of citarr of them. There was a Calab Earp in Virginia before the Revolution but we have established that he was not our Ealeb. I have a copy of the will of Wesley Earp who was a son of Daniel Earp. He lived at Anderson, S.C. and his being are given as his mother and brother-in-law so apparently he had no sona,

Ohio Records

These records were copied by i.rs. Derrell Dyke, NAPA Warehouse, 845 Grandview Ave Columbus, 8. Ohio

From the Adjutant General's Department- Pivision of Claims- State of Ohio

Revolutionary Tar no names
War of 1812 no names
Mexican War no names

Civil Wor:

- (1) Edwin R. Earp Company I, 192nd Regiment. Lustered in Lorch 9, 1865 at Camp Chase. Age-20. Enlisted for 1 year service. died at Camp Chase March 27, 1865. Buried Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio
- (2) Joseph Barp company B, 55th Regiment. Mustered in, Unknown on Feb. 16, 1864. Age -26. Enlisted for 3 year service. Mustered out, July 11, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.
- (3) Richard J. Parp Company G. 15th Regiment. Mustered in, April 27, 1861 at Comp Jackson. Age 27. Enlisted for 3 months service. Mustered out. August 8, 1861, at Columbus, Ohio

Richard N. Earp, Company D, 81st Regiment, Liustered in Oct 1, 1862. Age 28. Discharged with Certificate of Disability, rank of Sargent July 1, 1862.

(4) Tilliam Earn Company D. 81st Regiment . Lustered in, October 20, 1862, at Cincinnati. Austered in, October 20, 1862, at Cincinnati. Age 22.

Advanced to Corporal. Lustered out September 26, 1864, expiration of term of service.

Spanish American War:

Charles Farn-Private, enlisted at Upper Sandusky, at age of 18, mustered in at Columbus May 10, 1898. Mustered out at Camp Fornance, Macon, Georgi. Feb. 10, 1899.

Records from Tennessee

From the Office of the Adjutant General, National Guard Section, Nashville, Tenn.
Récords of Earp services in various wars found at this office.

Collin Earp, enlisted and mustered into Volunteer Cavalry as Frivate 24 Sept 1813 under command of Colonel Thomas Alcorn and Captain Thomas Fradley on expedition against the Creek Nation of Indians, Discharged 10 December by Order from Secretary of War.

Mexican War- none by the home of Earp

Union Army. For between the States-Theodore W. Earn, age 25, enlisted and mustered in service 20 Mar 1863 as Private for Company G. 10th Regiment,



Union Army. Reserved 6 April 1863. (Floose nate record below the young 47 man could have changed his mind about which side he wished to serve on)

From the Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville 3, Tennessee, Below is a listing of all Earps on our National Archives Index to the Service records of Tennestra Confederate Veterins. Service records can be obtained by writing to the Tor Records Franch, National Archives and Records Survice, Washington 25. D.C.

Earn, Christon er C., Co. H. 23 Telm, Ecrp. Tittleberry, Co. I. 49 Tenn. Inf. Inf. Private Private.

Earn, L.E. Co. D. Pailey's Consolidated Earn, T.V. Captain Farry's Ce, Tona. Regt. of Im. Private Light Artillery, Private

Earn, L.B. Co. I. 49 Tend. Inf. Earp, Tipley, Capt, herry's Co. Tenn. Private Light Artillary. Private.

Earne, A.S., Co. C. 19 Tenn Inf.

From the Tennessee State Library, Mashville 3, Tennessee Marriages of Coffee county. Tennessee George Earp to Mary Starnes, June 15, 1854 William A. Earp to Mary Winfrey Mar. 3, 1859

1850 Census Record, Coffee County, Tennessee, p 30, 1st Civil District

	Jefferso	n Earp	46	m	Farmer	1000	born Geo
	Martha	t 1 .	40	f			Va
	John	\$7	23	1	n		Tenn
١.	James	n	21	m			n
	Mildrey	13	15	f			11
	George	ti	14	m			11
	William	tt	12	m			n
	Sarah	n	30	f			tt
	Christop	her "	8	m			ħ
	Martha	n	6	f			tt
	Thomas	tt	4	m			n
	Reubin	tt	1	m			11
	John M. S	Stowel	30	m	farmer		r.

1850 census record Coffee County. Tennessee, p 35 15 Sept 1850

Peter Stearns	52	m	farmer	1,000	Tenn
Serah "	47	f		•	ħ
William *	16	m	n		91
Mary "	12	f			41
George "	10	m			42
Vi sa n	3	Î			\$1
Nancy Bates	65	f,		~ ,**	Va

From Florida- An interesting story

The following long, but very interesting letter was released to us by Lrs. Derrell Dyke, 845 Grandvisw Ave, Columbus 8, Ohio with the consent of the author, Lirs, Dyke suggests that correspondence concerning the material be carried on with her, rather than bother a very busy man. Letter written 28 June 1958

"My branch of the Earp family originally came from Scotland. At some early date unknown to me my grea-grandfather or his people settled in North Caolina near Selma,

I belive the name of the county was probably Johnson County.

My grandfalhar Mollah Barn married Panny Green (she may have spelled her name Greens). To this marriage according to the old family Bible of my parents which I recently salvaged and had a binding company repair, there was born the following children, namely:

Troy Ford, Maicolm Eard, Duncan Tart, Leriman Tarp and my Father Postor (Dec) Hencerson Saro, all born near Selma, North Carolina, I do not have the dates of

birth of any of the above except my father.



"Doctor Londerson Parp was born Aug 10, 1869, near Selma, North Carolina. He 48 died in Faction of way smortal hospital, indison florada, at 4:45 P.M., August 28, 1949, after having suffered a corebral stroke about 7:30 A.M., the same date.

"Doctor Hander: 12 Earp and Susan Elizabeth Yartrough were married in the Spring Creek to manify known as Who saile, Scalabe County, Georgia, on February 20,1850, at the age of 20 and 17. To this marriage the following children were borns

hover Anderson Earp, born Feb 2, 1091- died July 20, 1941

Pruster Bernace Earp, born Nov 16, 1897

Arthur Jelvin Sherman Forp, born Sept 19, 1903

Earl Mainlen Earp, born April 15, 1906 Curtis Tuncan Earp, born April 19, 1908

"I understand by great-grandfather was the owner of many acres of land and fairly well-fixed in money which he divided coord his children prior to his death. I have heard my father speak about his youth at home with his parents in North Carolina. and his life was one of continuous adventure. His papele were naturally on the Confederate side during the Civil Tar...and it seems that my Grandfather McNab Berp did some fighting after the war. Some Federal Troops passing through took some of his livestock while TeNab was away from home. Upon his return he pursued the few Federals overtaking them at a Creek and after a short exchange of gunfire he recovered his stock.

"My father at the age of 13 was assigned the duty by his father of going to the pasture about 4:30 4.M., to drive up the horses that were to used during the day. He had seen a large wild cat... and one morning he decided to take hellab's muzzle loading gun with him. Not knowing that the barrel contained a full load of powder and lead he poured mother full charge down the barrel, went to the pasture and climbed a tree to wait for daylight. The cat came down the trail and he pulled the trigger of the super-charged gun. It kicked him from the tree, broke his coller hone, "busted" the barrel of the gun and killed the cat. He smiled over this incident all the days of his life.

"although he was a lond owner, I understand that Lowab Earp worked as an arresting officer.

"My father, Doc Earp, as he was known, left worth Carolina when he was probably 18 years old and came to Miriam, Georgia. The place probably dowsn't exist now. He attended a Country Church one Sunday driving his own fine horse hitched to a new buggy. Soon after arriving he observed a young man drive up with "The prettiest girl I had ever seen" were his words throughout his life... and the inquiring of a friend he found her name to be Susan Yarbrough. After the sermon he approached the buggy that Susan and her friend were in and ready to drive away... and introduced himself and requested Susan to let him take her home. He rely was "No. I have company."

Doc reached up into the buggy, lefted her and carried her to his buggy and to her home...

"My mother, Suson, is 85 and she tells me now... "Doc was the most handsome man I have ever seen"... and I can see her "Sweet Blue Eyes" look into distances as sne remembers their good years together. I often take her to a quiet spot on my porch and as her questions... and she will tell me the stories her father told her about his experiences in the Civil Tar... and about my father and what little she knew about his people.

"My father in his youth was a machinist, later turning to the work he really loved, low enforcement. He was what used to be called a Town Marshall for years and retired from this work when about 65, or about the time I got into politics, I have been in five political compaigns, serving eight years as Justice of the Peace and have recently finished my 11th year as County Judge. I was in the Navy three years in Torld Tar II.

"As a small boy and through my growing up years I have had the opportunity of observing my father as a Larshall and as a man and my admiration for him in every way is great.

"He was about six foot one and had an average weight of about 175 pounds. As a young must and until his death he were a very becoming mustache. He was very strong, howing once upon a time while un-armed come upon five very bad mon who were holding a friend of him with intention of injuring the friend seriously. He requested the release of his friend, and upon their refund he whipped the five men severely and



rescued his friend. 49
"He was respected by good citizens. I still have people who know him tell me the

he was the best officer they had ever known.

"Soon efter his marriage a stranger whom I think had been errested by enother Earlin some other share approached him and without worming placed a pictol in his face with the ibrest that he was going to hill him because his new was Earp, by father was forced to shoot the man.

Recently a writer visited me in my office and wanted to do a story on my father and myself and family which I would not permit at this time because of my addiration for the other family of law enforcement officers, with who, I do not know of any han ship, but who tore truly fina officers while they lived. I have wondered if all Earps from Scotland were kin. Our family pronounce our name Arp and they pronounce theirs Erp.

"I have recently been notified that my name had been selected to appear in the now Sixth Edition of Marquis-Who's ho in the South and Southwest. I am listed in the Encyclopedia of American Judge's.

"My wife, Gwyndoline, is an English Toucher. She is attending Florida State University this Summer and will soon receive a Master's in Library Science. She is of the opinion that family preference and locality has something to do with the pro-

nouncing of the name Earp.

I have a 19 year old son, Curtis Duncan Harp, Jr., who is majoring in criminology for a degree in Folice Science at Florida State University. He is a Sergeant on the Army ROLC Drill Team and has been elected Captain of the Pershing Rifles for next term. I also have a son, Gwynn Tully Earp, age 13, who presently is spending five weeks at Florida State College Lusic Camp where he is receiving instruction in Clarinet and Saxaphone... also conducting. He is a member of the dance band. He plays lot Clarinet in the Greenville High School Band (we live in Greenville) and he plays both instruments in the high school dance band.

"I have met a few cousins and members of the Earp ramily from time to time and I have noted a family resemblance among all that I have met. I have also noted a cer-

tain very nice kind of pride in all of theme

"The last words that my father spoke were addressed to my Mother whom he called Liz ... he lefted his hand to her and said it hold my hand Liz ... and that was all ... fine words for a fine old gentleman whose hair was Snow hite and a few days past 80 years."

To this letter Judge Earp adds this note: "My father's brother. Troy Earp, was a Sea Captain, He probably died several years before I was born and his ship was probably a sailing ship. I believe that when I was a child that I heard that my grandfather, McNab Earp, was the first Chief of Police of Selma, N.C. ... I am not sure this is correct." Judge Earp is the County Judge of Madison County, Florida.

47 to 40 40 to 50 to 60

Kentucky-Pulnal county- Josiah Earp connections (ace p 39, 40)

Marriage records sent by Mrs. A.S. Frys. 505 W. Columbia St. Comerset, Kentucky

Professional genealogist

Marriage book one

p 58 Allen Earp, Polly Stogsdill- undated but around 1820-21

p 74 Philip Earp, Sarah Stogsdill; her mother Sally; 8-27-1823; bondaman, Geo. Randol

p 103 Philip Farp, Dendy (or Doosy) Fhelps; 21 April 1831); bondsman
Asa Phelps

- p 73 Singleton Earp, Rebecca Herrin, her father Wm. 15 Dec 1825 bondsmen
 John Herrin. The 'consent' of William Herrin dated 13 Dec 1825 asked
 the Clerk (Fr. Will Fex) to give license to Singleton Erp and
 Rebecah Herrin was witnessed by Phillop H. Earp and John Herrin (both
 Herrins and Philip Earp signed)
- p 103 Singlaton Erp. Hannah Bring a recorded 15 Aug 1831 in book-A. TBurns book gives 4-18-1831. bondsman Jas. Price.

p 74 Anna Barp, John Herrin 1825, day and month not given



Allen Earp- Singleton, his father- Strok Alexander 11-15-18th Bondsman, Thos. Clark

Irs. Frye writes that she found the original bond for Allen Earp dated 15 Oct 1844, his tondsmen were Vm. F. Alexander and Thomas Clark- all three signed with his mark or their marks. Folded inside the bond lies a bit of paper which reads, "Oct the 14, 1844, Wr Will For, sir, please to let Alen Earp have marriage license, this give from under my hand this day. Singleton Erp.

p 216 Singleton Dripe- Sarah Fore 23 Sept 1845 p 216 William Erin-Polly Ann Erady 29 Oct 1846

Anna Earp, Rotert Phelps 5-21-1849 bondsman Philip Phelps

p'264 Wasley Earp- Eliza Ann Maece 4 June 1853

Records from Arkenses the Allen Farp family

Ars. Thomas H. Lowles, 4123 Shackelford Road, Little Rock, Arkansas, researcher, found these records

The family of "Alin Erp" shows up first in the Tax books of 1852 in Folk Co. Arkansas. Following are the census records of the Earp families in Polk Co.

FOIK COUNTY, July 2, 1860 Center township 26 William H. Earp 31 Tenn \$700 61. Allen Earp 64 N.C. "Narcissa " 22 Ga Mary " 65 Ky L. C. · 5 Ark (female) Riley Perry 17 Ark Farmhend п 3 н 28 Ala. \$1000 farmer 94. Josiah Earp Caroline Bayles 25 Ga Elizabeth " 23 - Ark 5 Mary A. 32 Tenn \$1000 43 J. W. Earp Solon .4 Linna " 31 James A. " P.G. " 7 Ark (female Charity E." 8 months Ark 5 "

male the 1880 census of Polk county did not have any Earp or similar hame

The Earp family of Ozark, Arkansas

FRANKLIN COUNTY, ARKANGAS, 1880 census, White Oak Twp, taken June 5, 1880 167-175 D.A. Earp 12 Tenn father forn N.C. mother born Tenn. Carpenter P.M. " 38 Ga(wife) Ga Ga henry C." 16 Ga . Milton C. 1 13 III

Arizona " 11 . " . Jeff M. Rowell Miss ivi SS Miss

boarder

168 -176 A.A. Earp 40 Tenn N. C. Tenn farmer T. C. " 34 Ga (wife) Ga Ga

> 16 Tenn son I. P. " L. J. "

M. C. A.B.

William H. "

14 Ill 12 " 11 A. The H

V.B. "

3 Ark son

22 Ga 171-179 M.W. Earp Ga Ga 23 Ark . . Malinda " Ky Ky Effa L. "

Letters from Texas- concerning the Earp families which emigrated from Folk County Ark Letter from Mrs. E.L. Hickey, Sept 1, 1958, was sent by T.J. Earp. Mrs. Hickey lives at 1007 Sycamore St. Commerce, Texas.

"I know very little about my Earp relatives. I do know my peternal grandmother was an Tarp. Susanah Earp. She had brothers by the names of Cy, Wes, and Will Earp. These three borthers came to Texas. Uncle Cy lived in Sipe Springs, Texas, Will Earp lived near Dablin, Tex, and Wes Earp lived in McClenn in County. The only descendents of these great uncles that I knew work Robert Eurp (Cy Earp's son); a Baptist minister- now deceased, and Wes Earp's



daughter, "abel. "abel married a Sounders and was a missionary to China for years. I believe she also is deceased. I do not know any dates about these people except that

Susanah Earp merried John Scott July 4, 1837. Susanah Earp born Jan 8,1821 Ann was born Jan 13. 1824. She married first Woods, and then John Scott Sept 29, 1859 after her sister's death. No record of date of death of either.

To have need of Susam th's and Ann's children by John Scott which we can supply.

Letter from T. J. Box 208, Mami, Texas- Aug 24, 1958- Adds these comments to the family data. "John "esley Earp (brother of Josiah) married first Linnie Thire. The con Elizabeth Firtle's brother Ben married sisters. After Linuic's donth John Wesley married a widow, Lrs. Fawler with 2 or more children. I remember the

names of Jay, Joe, Arch and Shad in the family names.
*Looking through some old letters my mother left, I found a letter 1 had written my father 1910, advising that I had just finished a long telephone conversation with Jay. He, Uncle Wos, Arch, and a relative widow were living on a farm near Canute, Okho. Uncle Was was 32 years old, nearly blind, crippledwith arthritis but Sigh was still hale and hearty- ha n't heard from him in years. Father went out and spent 2 days with them a few days later,"

Pertaining to the Family of Walter Earp of Montouth, Illinois

In the wallows stout Lartha Early Earp which appeared in earlier pages of this data. Welter and Martha Warp had 9 children only one of whom preceded her in douth. The names of the children as we have whem to date are:

James O'Kelly Earp Lorenzo Dow Earp Jonathan Douglas Earp Nicholas Porter Earp Francis A. Earp Sally Ann Earp Josiah Jackson Earp Talter C. Earp girl- name and data

still lacking

The Monrouth Cemetery, Monrouth, Illinois has sent a list of burials under the normal of Earp in this cemetery C. A. Earp - Nov 5. 1886 Willie Earp - April 16, 1889 Herry E. Earp - May 22, 1890 Mary A. Earp - April 23, 1891 James L.K. Eerp - Oct 25, 1893 Eary (Infant of F.A.) - Jan 25, 1896 W. Edgar P. Earp - August 9, 1898 Jone Earp - May 1, 1899 Inez C. Earp - Dec 11, 1899 Lorenzo D. Earp - Jan 24, 1900 Frank Sr. Earp - Apr 8, 1901 Josiah J. Earp - Nov 1, 1909 Rerold A. Esrp - Sept 30, 1902 Earp (Infant of G.L.) - Dec 30. 1907 Mary Lolla Earp - Jan 31, 1918 Mary Louise Earp (Infant) - Feb 11, 1914 Sally Ann Eby - Feb 7, 1902

Achia Jane Earp - Sept 20, 1918 Margaret Sloan Earp - Nov. 8, 1918 Effic Iva Earp - March 12, Minnie C. Earp - Feb 23, 1930 Jessie I. Earp - March 24, 1932 Nancy B.B. Earp - Sept 10, 1932 Geo. Bennett Earp - Feb 22, 1937 Edgar 0. Earp - Dec 1, 1940 Alfred Levi Earp - Dec 27, 1942 Frank A. Earp - April 12, 1943 -da Mae Earp - June 18, 1949 Geo. E. Earp - March 8, 1950 Ralph E. Earp - Sept. 13, 1954

Andrew J. Eby - Jan 4, 1908

The records date back to 1681, although we belive the cemetery was established in

Notes on the Lorenzo Dow Earp Family

Trs. Levis Rice, 505 Muncan Ave. Modesto, Celif. wrote as follows. June 30, 1958 "According to a letter written by Lorenzo Dow Earp in 1871 to Peter A. Earp of Colusa County, Calif., he names his children with birthdates. There were 9 children born to the first wife and 9 children born to the second wife. The material appears to be copied from a family Rible because there is a list of the deaths and marriages. The letter remained in my grandfather's Bible until my aunt gave it to me at the time I was trying to find a diary or letters that my grandfather might have written to eastern relatives. ... The California



soction of the State Library at Scoremento contains two historical and bion- 52 raphical books in which are accounts that grandfather fave of his family history. they are by J.M. Gwinn and C. D. McCornish.

The History of the Etate of Colifornia and lingraphical record of the Sacramento Valley. by J. M. Guinn, published in 1902 has a lengthy biography of Feter Astuny Borp (places remamber inationy statements in any such biography must be accompanied by documented proof before being accepted as a lineage). The following statements ere made:

Peter / sbury Sarp was born in Ohio Co, Ky Sept 12, 1835. Went to Ill with femily in 1846, to lowe 1853, to Calif in 1859. We married 1864 Wartha Helton, born in Nissouri. She died 1889. Their children:

William H. Earp, Farmer- Dutter Co

' Walter L. Farp- resides in Grimes, Colusa Co.

Goorge W. Earp. at home

James F. Earp - farmer, Sutter Co

Nancy Maria Earp - m John Starnater of Grimes

Mary A. - wife of John Messich of Sycamore

Emma J Ecr. wife of Robert McMahon of Oroville, Butte Co

Bertha E. Sarp - at home

father of P.A. Earp was Lorenzo Dow Earp form in N.C. To III 1846 to 1853 - to Jasper Co. Is 1853- d 1893 age 84 years. Was Justice of the Peace and Postmaster et Galesburg. Lowa.

peternal arandfather- of P.A. Earp was Walter Earp born Va- then to N.C., to Ohio

Co. Ky 1814 - to Varren Co. Ill. 1846.

great grandfather was Phillip Earp born Va- served in the Revolution mother of F./. Earp was Nancy Storm born Kentucky. She died in Ill- had 9 children

maternal arandfather. Peter Storm born in Kentucky married Ann Maria Souders who was born in Maryland

great grandfather- John Storm born in Va- early settler in Kentucky- once captured by Indiana

A paragraph from the book is quoted here: " A son, Walter Earp, also a native of Virginia, located in young manhood in North Carolina, thence removing in 1814 to Ohio county, Ky. The record of this trip has been preserved in the family annals. as it is indicative of the hardships and privations the early pioneers endured, all the household goods that were taken being conveyed on one packhorse, while the family walked the entire distance. From day to day they preserved their live-corls for fire, stopping at time to revive them before they were ready to start a fire. The trip was made in safety and after thier arrival in the state wr. Earp located his family in thio county, he was a school teacher by profession at was occupied for many years in the primitive schools of the middle west. In 1846 he removed to hommouth, Warren county, Ill., where his death occurred at the age of sixty-eight years. One of the pioneer experiences of the family was the baking of bread in Kentucky on : large flat rock; while their corn was ground in a hand-mill.

on the sect pay are on on an an Lorenzo Dow Earp- pension record- reveals: (we have no idea at the present who the father of this Lorenzo Dow is)

service record- served in Co. K. 11th Regt. Ill Cav- enlisted Nov. 1, 1861 Discharged Dec 19, 1864

birth- Butler co, Rentucky about 1845.

death- Jan 22, 1900 oge 55 yrs, 10 mo, 22 d

residence- at time of application 721 East 5th Av. ...onmouth, Ill

marriage. to Achesa J (or Jennie) Bute, in Young America now Kirkwood, Ill Aug 7, 1866, married by J.S. Cummings, Minister, marriage recorded in Monmouth, Marren Co, Ill.

She died Sept 17, 1918. on 25 Apr 1900 she was 52 years old George L. born Aug 29, 1867:



Notes on the Nicholas Forter Earp family

53

Mote from the Colton Tublic Library - Adelia Forp Edwards was born 1861 and died in 1941, being buried in Mountain View Cemetery in San Bernardino. She had a son Nicholas Edwards and a grandson Henry Brown.

Consus record sent by Mos. Derrell Dyke, Columbus, Ohio

Kansas State Census, 1875, Volume 55, Sedgwick Co, City of Vichita obtained from the Kansas State Historical Society

The name of each person whose place of alode on the first day of March.					Place of	Where from
1875, was in this family	age	Sex	Race	Occupa tion	birth	to Kanses
Page 23. Line 4						
Bessie Earp	32	ſ	L.	Sporting	New York	Ioma
Page 32, Line 24	*		4		• •	
Jos. Earp	34	m	· W		Kentucky	IOWE
Page 32, Line 25						
w.S. Harp	26	m	25.		Illinois	Illinois

Wyatt Form's first marriage

(to come to my hand)

The first certified copy of the marriage of Wyatt Earp in Lamer, Motcame from Mrs. Darrell Dyke of Columbus, Ohio. It reads as follows:

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

EARP ANT SUTHERLIND

LAMAR, MISSOURI, JANUARY 10th, 1870

This is to certify that I have this day united in Marriage Mr. W.S. Earp and Miss Wille Sutherland

N. P. Earp
Justice of the Peace

Filed and Recorded January 24th, 1870

L.N. Timmons Clerk

Later reports from various sources wrote the name as Urilla Sutherland.
Curious we asked the authorities in Lamar to trace the name on a thin sheet of paper. This they did, while still sending the certified copy at this date as Urilla, that beingnow the accepted form in Lamar. We will attempt to transcribe the writing of the name here so all can see the reason for possible confusion. Not knowing of any substantiating evidence that the name was Urilla, we might say that the form of Frilla was very popular at this time, being shortened to Rilla. In some Sutherland families found in Ventucky in 1850, the name of Parilla shows up among the Earp family at Monmouth was a Barilla or Burilla.

Of course, no matter what the name was the marriage was doomed to tragedy-Rilla Earp died very soon after her marriage leaving Wyatt a very young widower.

Notes on Sally Ann Earp who married Andrew J. Eby
1860 Federal Consus, City of Longouth, Werren County, Illinois p 333, lines
14-19

Eby,	AeJ.	age	Occup Cooper	Real Estate \$1.000	value of personal property \$400	Born Pa
n	Sarah A	.31				Ky
H	Jeaneit	a 13				111
11	Theo dor	9 7			•	H
n	Edward	3			ø	n
11	Celisti	a ?			•	n



Notes on James O'Kally Earp family

A number of object the language and a number of other items have been furnished
by the Language Public II brary. Fince will not permit copying them alle but salient
roints will be mentioned.

Seattle Times, Jan 10, 1934- Obituary of <u>Dillos D. Earp</u>- mentions service in Union army in Civil War, easing to Dregon in 1870's, Fought in Indian Warestist of no mean ability- story teller-city marshall of Weston, Or.:

Survivors: wicew who resides with her daughter was, Goerge J. Arouse at Forks two sons, D. Guy Parp of Luburn, Frenchic L. Earp, Seattle newspaperman.

sister, mrs. Belle Certer of Seattle,

Seattle Times, March 17, 1947, Mrs. D.D. Erro- obituary, services held at Hogoriam, for Mrs. Miranda illa Earp, died Thursday at home of her daughter-in law, Mrs. Erna E. Earp at Quinault. Mrs. Earp was born in Knoxville, Ill, 193 years ago., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Stark McGrew.

After her marriage in 1872, to Fillos D. Earp in Monmouth, the family moved to Oregon, settling at Perrydale, Polk Co. There her eldest son, D.Guy Earp was born in 1876. Her second son, Frederic L. Earp, and her daughter

Pearl, were born in Weston, Umatilla county,

D. Guy Earp, for several years publisher of The Auburn Argus (now the Glove News), died six years ago. The daughter Fearl (Mrs. George J. Krouse), died at Forks 11 years ago. Frederic Earp, veteran of The Seattle Times news staff is the only survivor.

When the Earps and the leGrews came West, they made the trip from San Francisco to roltland by steamship, a stormy voyage of six days. Sailing up the Columbia River, Ars. Earp was standing on deck when her leghorn hat blew off Three gallants, standing beside her, immediately sailed their own hats into the river.

The trip to Eastern Oregon, in 1878, was by steemboat to Celilo (now the site of Bonneville Dam). Passing the portage there, was Earp and her young son continued by boat to Umatilla Landing, where was Earp met them and they continued on to Weston by stage.

marchal and carpenter in Weston several years, eventually going into the music business. He died in Walla Walla 12 years ago at the age of 88. He was a veteran of the Union Army during the War between the States.

Funeral services for Mrs. Earp were conducted by the Rev. B. Stanley Moore, recotr of Trinity piscopal Church, Hoquiam. Mrs. Earp was a communicant of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Walla Walla.

Seattle Times- Jan 29, 1937- Frederic Lewis Farp- for 25 years a "Thes man" article and picture

Seattle Times Ley 14, 1950- Fred L. Earn 50 Years in Newspaper Businesspicture and story- Has been on the editorial staff of the Times off and on sijce 1907- worked continuously for the times since 1931- gives war record and other incidents,

Seattle Times, Jan 22, 1953- F.I. Borv end 53-yr newspaper 'Hitch'

Seattle Times, April 23, 1956, Frederic L. Earp, obituary Died Saturday after a long illness- resided for past year at the Washington Veterans Home, Retsel. Short biography of activities. Survived by a daughter Mrs. Delix D. Entremont, Seattle & a grandson. His wife died in 1944

Seattle Times Aug 18, 1941- Guy Earp of 'Coyote Canyon' Fame, is dead conducted a column called "Coyote Canyon" - other biographical material much the same as previous items in earlier issues. Was survived by his widow, Erna; his daughter, Ers, Elwha Hopper; his mother, Mrs. M.E.Earp; four grand-children and one brother, Frederic L. Earp, member of The Seattle Times news staff.

Notes on the Jonathan Douglas Earp family

A set of clippings sent by Mrs. R.L. Hall of Omaha. Webr are here abstracted; sorry the clippings were not dated. but dates of death of many can be obtained from the Pible records of the family and from the previous review of the children and grandchildren in the family which appeared in an earlier issue.



Mrs. Porcus Fern died last nicht at home of ers. Robertson, Chatopa, Konsas. in her 90th year. born 1826 Bowling Green, Ky. Her husband died 1900. Parial at Shaleon. Remerkable woman. 10 children born- 8 biving.

W.L. Earp, one of editors and publishers of Mail

J.M. Earp of Lamer 1.78. Harbour of Jasper Walter Earp of Kenonah 1.78. Robinson of Chetopa George Earp of Wichita 1.78. Hatfield of Lamar

Mrs. Purdy of Sheldon

Claude C. Forp named State Adjutant General Lieut Col Claude C. Earp, newspaper publisher of Lovaca, Mo. is new Adjutant General filling vacancy coused by death of Adj. Gen Harold T. Brown of Nevada. He was Lieut Col of Nat. Guard since 1926. joined sorvice as private 1904- was commissioned lst lieut 1909., Capt. them major. Is not a candidate for permant appointment.

Wrs. Justice F. Notortson- Certha Virginia Earp b Ohio Co, Ky Feb 1, 1847- d Apr 4
1906. Located 5 miles north of Contgomery City 1857- m April 19, 1867. 4 children
Luther and Robert in St. Louis, alter, and Lrs. Laggie Warren. United with L.B.

church at 14. Leaves mother, 5 sisters, 4 brothers.

John 1' Fare dies at home in Lemar. Democrat léader in City affairs 81 years old.

b Bowling Green, Ky, Lar 6, 1856. Came to Fy with parents when 3 years old, in
1869 to Lamar and has lived there since. M. Miss Ida E. Maxwell Dec 23, 1876.

She d 1937. Surviving: Frank Earp, Mrs. Mamie Anderson of Joplin, Lrs. Daisy
Brown of Shreveport. La.

Sereh Jane Hatfield. died 93 years old, buried St. James Cemetery, husband proceeded her in death 42 years. Surviving: brothers and sisters, Mr. George Earp, was. Nettie Harbur both from Jasper, Judge Walter Earp of Lomar, Hon. Claude Earp, nephew of Nevada, Only surviving daughter, Mrs. Will Meyers, Nieve: was Mayme

Dressleer of Chetopa.

J.H.Robertson- death- born in Bowling Green Co, Ky, Sept 16, 1831, died at home of son Walter, 4 miles noth of montgomery Sity, Oct 6, 1913, 82 yrs, 20 days. Came as a young man to Mo 1st settling in St. Charles Co- after 2-3 years to montgomery co. April 17, 1868 m Mass martha V. Farp, day of Rev. Earp, one of pioneer Methodist ministers of Montgomery co. she d 8 years ago- 4 children: Robert of Arkansas, Walter of montgomery, Luther of St. Louis, Mrs. maggie Sudthmeier of Chicago, Ill.

Wabash House- J. H. Robertson, Frop- extelling fine accomodations,

Parrett Guy Farp- energetic young business man of Lamar- junior member of John M.

Earp and son-

- Mrs. Nottle Harbur- 82, died of heart ettach- born Danville No. Dec 16, 1866- came to Milford at age of two. In 1885 she married at Milford to Doug Harbur of the Summit neighborhood. He later engaged in mercantile business at Jasper and enjoyed considerable prosperity. No children, Remained in Jasper several years after death of husband- about 5 or 6 years ago came to Lamar- at time of death was planning to move to Sheldon to make home with grand neice, Nrs. Clara Tyree, Nice looking, well grouned, fine bearing, gracious, pleasant, interested in wellfare of her relatives.
- Walter Farp, 87 years, ill for two weeks, (Welter Marion Earp) born June 1, 1858 in Montgomery co, No. lived here 76 years, survived by 5 sons, Everet, Clyde, Bivon, George, Bryan all of Lamar, 2 daughters, ars. Ida Turner of Lamar, Miss Lura Milton of University City, No. 2 brothers, Will Earp of Nevada, George Earp of Joplin, sister, Mrs. Nettie Harbur of Jasper. 14 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren
- E.H. Pardy d Mer 5, 1910 68 years 3 mo, 13 d- died in Tentha resident there 28 yrs. moved there from Vandallie, Audrian Co, in 1882. his wife, Miss Mary Earp. Three dau Mrs. Nellie Duncan of Sheldon, Mrs. Jennie Carroll of Sedalia, Mrs. Modavern of Suaron, Ms. 5 children in all, 2 mas dead, filen met accident doubt 9 years ago from fall from load of hay onto an up-ended pitchfork. William d 1 yr ago, 9th of last Oct from typhold. Survived by wife, grandchild, 2 sisters and a brother. Mas postmaster of Lantha for 12-13 years. Hember of Daniel Miles Post 40 360 GAR Fost comrades were pall bearers. One of organizers of Presbl Church held eldership for past 13 years.



Um. Douglas Burdy b in Adrian Co. 15 June 20, 1880, m Miss Lulu Lemillan on Taker cally 1, 707. Blod of Typhoid. death occurred at home Oct 9, 1907. Leaves young with, faible and mother, 3 sisters, are. Nettia Duncan of Avola, Era, Januie Kennon of Sedalia, Mo. Mrs. Frankie McGavern of Schmon.

Mrs. From Coup. ..r., Hough of How Orleans, her states died ofblood prisoning. Thomas allegate and h dans, Irs. Mattie Dorl of Ciff Lille, De. Les, Laven Fulkerstein of Person, Frs. Annie Knowles, is, Lade Discher of Chatopa, George Rebertson of Duland, S.D., He was born Apr 2, 1840, Edgar Co. Ill- at age of 12 came to "ontgomary Co. Lio - several years later to Burton co. Was a Confederate Soldier under General Joe Shelly, Jan. 28, 1871 married Earbara Ann Earp at Lamar, No. 6 dau, 1 son, 2 died in infancy, 24 yrs no moved facily to Chetopo- 1 year in Colif during this period. Haller of Methodist church. Out of towners at funeral: W. I. Earp, Nevada, No. Walter Pobertson, Montgomery City; Geo. Rotertson, S.D.; Lir. and Mrs. Som Falkenstein & family; Mrs. John Jarboe & family: wr. and hrs. Frank McGavorn. Pittsburgh, Ka: Mrs. and Mrs. Harrison Grye & family of Bertlett.

Frs. R.L. Hall has also sent the records from the family Pible which belonged to Jourthen Pourlas Erro. The Bible is now in her possession but the pages of records are loose and and she feels that some of pages in the record part may be missingthese are what now appear in the Bible

- b-horn m-marriage

Jonathan Touglas Tarp b Apr. 28, 1824, Ohio Co. Ky; d Oct 20, 1900, Shelden, ko; m 1846, Dorcas Cox in Warren Co. Ky

Dorcus Cox b Feb 15, 1826, Warren Co. Ky; d Jan 24, 1916 Chetopa, Ks

Martha Virginia Tarp b Feb 1, 1843, Ohio Co, Ky; d Apr 4, 1905 Montgomery co, Mo.; m Apr 4. 1868. Justice Fenry Robertson. Montgomery co. Mo

Mary Elizabeth Earp b May 27, 1848; d 1940

Sareh Jane Tarp b Jan 3, 1850

Porcus Cora h Dec 15, 1852

Rarbra Ann b Dec 15, 1854

Jonathan Morgan b March 19, 1856:

Walter Marvin b Jure 1, 1858 d Dec. 21, 1945 William Lee b April 27, 1863

George Washington b Dac 13, 1864

Nettie Olive b Dec 16, 1866 d Oct 1848

James Robert Pobertson b Feb 19, 1869 Montgomery Co. Mo; d June 6, 1936 Russellville Ark; m June 4, 1900 Dolly Williams, St. Charles, Mo. (2) 1910 Berta Gardner at St. Charles, No

onethan Talter Robertson b Feb 23, 1873 Montgomery Co. Ko; d Feb 19 1947, Montgomery Co. Mo; m Aug 28, 1895 Mary Ann Peery, Wellsville, Mo

Justice Luther Robertson b Apr 12, 1875 Montgomery Co. Mo: d Dec 1915 St. Louis, Mo; m Aug 23, 1899 Martha McVey, Calyton, No

Margarete May Robertson b Dec 27, 1881, Montgomery Co. Mo: d June 2, 1940, Chicago, Ill; m Aug 20, 1903 Charles Warren. Montgomery Co. Mo

Everett Hatfield b May 24, 1876 Walter Hatfield b Merch 30, 1881 Fred Hatfield b May 16, 1883 Mable Hatfield b Feb 3, 1885 Maud Hatfield b May 25, 1888

Notes on the Josiah Jackson Earp family

Abstract of pension record of Francis M. Earp liled 23 Dept 1930 when applicant was 79 years old and a resident of Van heter, Dollas Co, Iowa. Had served in Co. B. 83rd Ill. Inf. Description at time of salistment was: height, 5 ft 9 in; complexion, light; eyes, blue; color of heir, dark, torn Nov 16, 1841. Mentucky. Occupation a farmer, Since leaving Service has resided at Madiaca county and Dallas Co. Icwa.



Declaration of widow a shows that Francia M. Earp married Melvina Shields 57 at Oquaka Aricinet, Manderson No. Ill. on Nov. 2, 1865 by Jones Scott, Justice of the Peace. She was previously merried to R.J.C. Hayden (also given as Samuel Edgar Hayden) June 1st, 1862. Hayden was a soldier in Co. A 35th Ill. Regiment, Capt. F. Keeler. Ir. Mayden was home on furlough in very poor health, reported back to his regiment and his death was reported to his wife before their children was born. Melving Shill de was her meiden nore. She was born August 14, 1845 in Black Hawk Co. State of Lova. He child by her first husband was Fannie Hayden Johnson of Earlhem, Lowe. Children of Lelving and Francis M. Barp ware:

Churles F. Tarp June 20, 1867 Otis G. Earp b Oct 15, 1868 Lucy L. Earp b July 1 1870 Annie M. Earp b Jan 19, 1874 Francis M. Berp died 27 Jan 1921 Josiah J. Earp b April 23, 1876 Ellie J. Earp b April 6, 1878 Edith E. Earp b Dec 22, 1881 Florance L. Earp b Feb 19, 1886

Alfred Earp is his brother

Abstract of Tension of Johnsthan D. Earn

Shows that Johnsthan D. Earp died Dec 22, 1864. Pension was applied for by his parents. Elizabeth was married to his father 22 Jan 1845 by Rev. Dutts of ILE.C. Surviving at time of saldiers death were brothers and disters under 16 as follows:

Appeline & Josephine (twins) b 1850 Walter C. a cripple for life b 1857

Alfred S. b 1852 Wary M b 1859

Sarah E. b 1854 George E. b 1863

Affidevity Oct 1384, Josiah is 68 years old-resident of Tarren Co. since 1866.

lived at Kirkwood until 1869. Turned to raising and marketing vegatables not being able to do hard work from a disability suffered as early as 1854. Lived on a 12 acre farm 1869-1885. Resided in Henderson Co before Warren.

War Desprtment Report shows Jonathan D. Earp a private of Co. L. 12 Reg., Ill.. Cal Yol, was enrolled on the 7 day Dec 1863, at Lonmouth for 3 years, and is reported on roll from date of enrollment to Feb. 29/64 present so torns to Aug 31/54 Sept-Oct/64. Absent sick in ospital at Beton Rouge, La since Oct 12/64 similarly borne to Feb 28/65. Roll Co. G. Same Regt to which transferred "North America" Dec. 22/64. The Steamer North America foundered and was lost at sen Dec 22. 1864 en-route from New Orleans, La to New York.

To prove the relationship between Jonethan and his fether, several original letters Jonathan wrote to the family are entered into the pension fide. These so reflect the conditions of the times as well as a homesick boys desire to get home and see his family that they are printed here "in toto." They are also entered with the original spelling, lack of capitals and punctuation. We think the reader will understand when we quote a paragraph from a letter from a friend in Kentucky "You know, that VRY FIN of the AVERACE person, men or women in the remote sections of the States prior to the Civil War could write well, and aften their signatures are so pitifully and painfully formed that one admires the persons who had the pride enough to try, or the one who had too much pride to put his laboriously and poorly formed letters on permanent records. Our people were NOT ignorent, rather they were highly intelligent and lacked only the opportunities of formal schooling." Jonathan Earp was a spunky lad, and a little thing like a long word, he couldn't spell didn't throw him- he got it down somehow.

Camp Yates March 31, 1864

Deer father/ I take my pen in hand to let you know that I am well and i hope that these few lines will find you well when they come to hand / well pap we air in comp yotes (words blockedout) / well pap ever thing is green hear/ we git green potatoes to eat/ everthing is vary high hear / one milk cow is worth one hundred colars/ one hen is worth one colar and a half and it is very hot down hear/ well pap we have drawd our horses / i have a good one and we have to drill twist a day so i dont git much time to rite/so the boys is all out on drill i that i would rite a few lines/ the boys is all well and likes to solger vary well/ I do at lest i am giting usta the living so i dont think eny thing of making my dinar out on cofey and hards tack/ well pap you must tell heary abell to rite to me and tell me all the neuse/ tell Louica to rite to me as soon as she san/ i drawd my pay and sent it to homeouth to



bebook you must send up thier and git it is sent 501 dolars you must rite and tell me if you got it or not is seen billy eclled, and dow Earp in sant lous on this way how from vixburg well i must close you must rite as son as you can tell me all the nause i may close by sending my love to all the family.

to J. Earp from J. D. Earp

Camp of Instruction- place illegible May 23

Dear father i take my pen in hand to rite you a few liens to let you know that i am well/ I have that these few liens will find you all well as comen/, well pap i havent much to rite this time/ we air ordered to go to the city of Washington so they say/ don't now whether we will or not for sorn/ it is very bet hear know/ all the boys is well/ well pap we got pade last saturdy/ we got \$26 and all the boys don't know whether to send eny of it home or not/ they think that wold not risk it in leter/ you send me word about it/ tell me what you think about it and if you think i had beter send 5 or \$6 in a leter/ well pap all the boys is put on draprade and i must go and tende to my horse so i cant rite much/ when you rite tel me what you think about the war and when you think it will end and all about maters and things/ tell me what kind of colts and mares have got, (next line illegible) So no more at present so good by from your dear son

J. D. Earp to J. J. Earp

Dear father i take my pen in hand to let you know that i am wel at present and i hope that this few lines will find you all well well pap we git our money a tulday i sent 600 home to you, i had to pay millholder 58 and cep 10 of it i got 2 letters from Frank he was well as comon but i hant got a letter from home for 3 weeks i think that you must have all forget me but i think that if you dont anuf of me to rite to me this is my last leter til i get wone / well that is a nuf of that tell litel Mary that I would like to see her and all the folks but i cant tell her that she must rite to me and tell mother i wood like to have some of them good grits that you had when I was thir tell Bill shall to rite to mee and George Hall to rite to me/ Ruthen roofers bys to rite to me/ we sent our money in the cherr of Grape Babcock in Monmouth you must go up ther of it. tell all the folks to rite mee, so no more at present I remain you dear son.

from J.D. Earp to J.J. Earp

louseney Aug 13: 1864

Dear father i now seat myself to encer your kind and welcome letter which i reseced yesterday and i was glad to hear from you and to hear that the family was all well. well father i will now tell you what kind of a place, we have to stay/ we have a goodstabel for our horses and we make our bunks up on the manges and it is a good place to stay, and we have plenty to eat and drink such as it is, but the water is not very good i and to of the other boys got som this band and had a good in // Well father we did not draw our pay last paday but we will draw 104 dolars and i! expect to send it all home but the for dolars if nothin hapines/ well you said that you would have plenty of milema but we wont be ther to get som of them but thir is plenty of peoches to/ we have plenty of them to eat, the nigers bring things in to us and we trade them things such as beenes and beef and rice/ so we have plenty but i would like it beter if we would go up the river. they talk of sendon us to kentucky/ i hope they will for this is one of as mene a state to soljer in as eny in the United states/ i believe it rains every day and has for 5 or 6 weeks. the water is all over the erth/ we have bin expectn an atacket on this place for sem time. but they have not come yet but we has little skirmuch with them but they wold not stand fier and they run like the devil was after them/ so we came back. i dont think they will come in yet for they now beter than to come on to us. well pap i hant got much to rite this time so must bring my letter to a close, you must rite some and tell me all the news. Charley kinsman is very anctus to get a ancer to that leter that he rote to you. so good by for this time

For J.J. Earp from J.D. Earp give my loce to all the family Napaleonville Sept 26 64

pear father I once more seat myself to anscer your ever welcome letter which i received day before yesterday/ it found me a little unwell but I thin I well soon be up and around again/ i am weak as all but i think i will soon be up and a kick-ing. We expect to paid off now in a shor time/ it is reported that we will onless.

get two months pry when we will get paid anyway for it is so long since I caw a greenback that I think it would do no good/ you speake about getting lengaces/ I get longsome some time but it is over in a short time and I am a cutting up as all the rest of the boys. I would like to see you and Frank and all the rest of the folks. I was sorry to hear mother was sick. tell her that she must not feel troubled about we for I am a fi bring for my country and my home. when you write tell he whether Goorge is as misches your as ever or not/ tell me what all the children is a doing. You must tell ther to gother lots of huckrenuts this fall for I hope that I will be home this winter to eat them with you all for i think that this was will soon be over and we all will get home together. You must tell louisa to write to me for I have note several letterts to her and have not received any answer yet. I received a letter from little Johny ellitt. he told me that the copperhends got to throwing rocks agaist the house and they had to move. But I rather think that there not much converheads about yel/ when you rite me toll me where Heary hill is/ i have not heard from him for some time. you must tell Albred to be a good toy and tell me what he is doing / well you must excuse me fornot writing a little somer but I could not write sooner. no more but remain your effectionate son Johnsthan D. Earp to J.J. Earp and family.

Femily of Josiah Earp, Pulaski Co. Kentucky

mrs. A.S. Frye of Somerset. Ky tells us that she had a correspondent who was the grand daughter of Josiah Carp b 11-8-1829 in Pulaski Co, Ky and died Fannin Co. Texas.: mar. Mary H. Olden b Hempstead Co, Ark. died 4-22-1891. Posiah Earp was the son of Phillip Earp and Sally Lodusky Sharp

Mrs. Frye includes these additional records in her report Marriages:

Book 5:165 Geo. W. Erp. Mary Jane Hargis 1868

Book 12:57 Josiah Erp- Martha E. Sowder 1 ar 1877; he age 20 born in Pulaski co, father born in North Carolina mother b in Ky.

Wills and Deeds:

Will Pook 3: 739 Inventory & appraisement estate of JOSIAH EARP decd -- Coorge Randal admr. (also spelled Randolph) 30 January 1846 - sorrel mare, 6 pletes, 1 dish, 1 table, 2 bottles, 1 canister, 6 spoons, set of putor(sic) plaes, 1 pepper box, chest, coffee mill, not even & hooks, 4 chairs, 1 trunk, 1 smooth iron, value \$39,624

Sale- page 740 17 Feb 1845 - Balis Randolph bought the mare; Thos Clark "le chairs; Singleton Earp the tea canister & dish; Gideon Stogsdall the spoons; Absolem Wilson the trunk, tabke; Wm, Thos & Geo Randolph & Philip Clark were the only other buyers.

County court order book 6; 183 January court 1845, Londay the 20th, More than 30 days have clapsed since death of Josiah Earp, therefore George Randolph is apptd, admr. with James Randolph & Hocker Earp as sureties for \$100.

Deeds 6: 425 16 Sept 1827 <u>Josiah Earp mortgaged</u> to Singleton Earp and Geo.
Randle 2 horses, 2 beds and bed furniture, 1 cow and all household goods and kitchen furniture to secure a loan or debt of \$56. Signed Josiah (X) Earp
This first deed recorded to or from Earp in Pulaski co, Ky

Deeds 7-1: Aug 1829 William & Serah Herrin to Singleton Earp. 75 acres whereon said Earp now lives

Deeds p 98 Aug 1829 Wm & Sarsh Herrin to Phillip H. Earp for \$49 43 acres waters of Buck Crk place whereon said Earp now lives

Deeds 8: 405 16 Feb 1836 Fhilip H. Earn and wife Drada of Fulaski Co to Those S. Clark for \$60 the above land from Herrin, Recorded 13 April 1836 Signed Philip H. Earn Drada Earn



Deeds 13 pl37 3 April 1847 Singleton Earp, June a son of Sally Earp deed, one of heirs of Bonj, Stogsdill deed, father of Sally Earp to Wm. P. Alexander an undivided share in 3 tracts of land,

776 27 Oct 1847 Wm P Alexander & Elizabeth late Stogsdall to W. Stogsdall -- tract they lought of Singlete 1 form a son of Selly Earp decd. day of Benj Stogsdall being a one third of an undivided one fifth of said Benj. Stogsdall's estate -- also Jackson C. Cheyne and wife, snother heir of Benj Si decd.

of a one fifth --- estate of Benj Stonsdale deed grandfather of said William Earp thus Sally and Philip Earp had three children Singleton, Wm & ?

Deeds 14: p 341 Oct 1850 Branson heirs including Singleton Forp and wife Hannah deed land of John Brinson deed, to Thos S. Clark

Deeds 17: p 319 12 Sept 1856 Singleton Earp and wife Sarah of Pulaski deed land to Nm. Fore -- their interest therein being lands of John Fore deed.

Deeds 14, p 187 30 Oct 1848 William Earp bought of Thomas Clark & wife Dricilla land on Lick Creek branch of Buck Creek

Deeds 77: p 615 1886 Mar 18- Benj Sewell & Elizabeth, John Miller & Sarah, Nancy Evans, W.H. Alexander & Rebeki of Pulaski Co to Milford Earp their interest in lands owned by Singlton Earp at his death --- to line between Singleton Earp and Philip H. Earp, Filed for record 19 August 1916

Deeds 25: p 347 2h Oct 1871 Singleton Erp and Sarah his wife of Phelps Co. Missouri to Wm, Hargis of Pulaski Co, Ky -- land bought of Keery heirs on 11 Dec 1866 Acknowledged by Singleton & Sarah Earp in Phelps Co, No same date as written. Recorded in Pulaski Co, Ky 4 March 1874

Deeds 18: p 546 24 Nev 1859 Phillip Erp sets free from his control his son Riley Jefferson Earp to act for himself as if of age.

County Court Order Book 8: 387 20 Feb 1862 More than 3 months have elapsed since the death of Riley J. Earp ... now Wm. S. Phelps, aaptd, administrator.

Since	the death of	Riley J. Earp now Wm. S. Phelps, administrator.
	records Pulasi ist district	ci County, Kentucky 1860 - read by Mrs. Wm. Irvine
184	Wa, M. Fore Elizabeth	N.C. 540 James Randolph 67 m farmer 300 NC 22 f; Jemima " 64 f Md
	(this is no Adra " Rachel " James A " Daniel " George " Riley " Mahala " Polly A." Mary E. " Sidney "	14 m "Of the other femilies listed in the 12 m "census which could be inter related with 10 m "the above we will list the following 8 f "giving only heads of femilies 6 f "96 James Randall 29 Ky 4 f "97 George Randall 26 Ky 3 f "99 Morris Randall 30 Ky 1 m "170 Bayles Randale 27 Ky 937 Lewis Phelps 42 NC
1,3.0.		18 m farmer " 331 hazill Phelps 42 Ky 18 f " 335 William Randolph 29 Ky

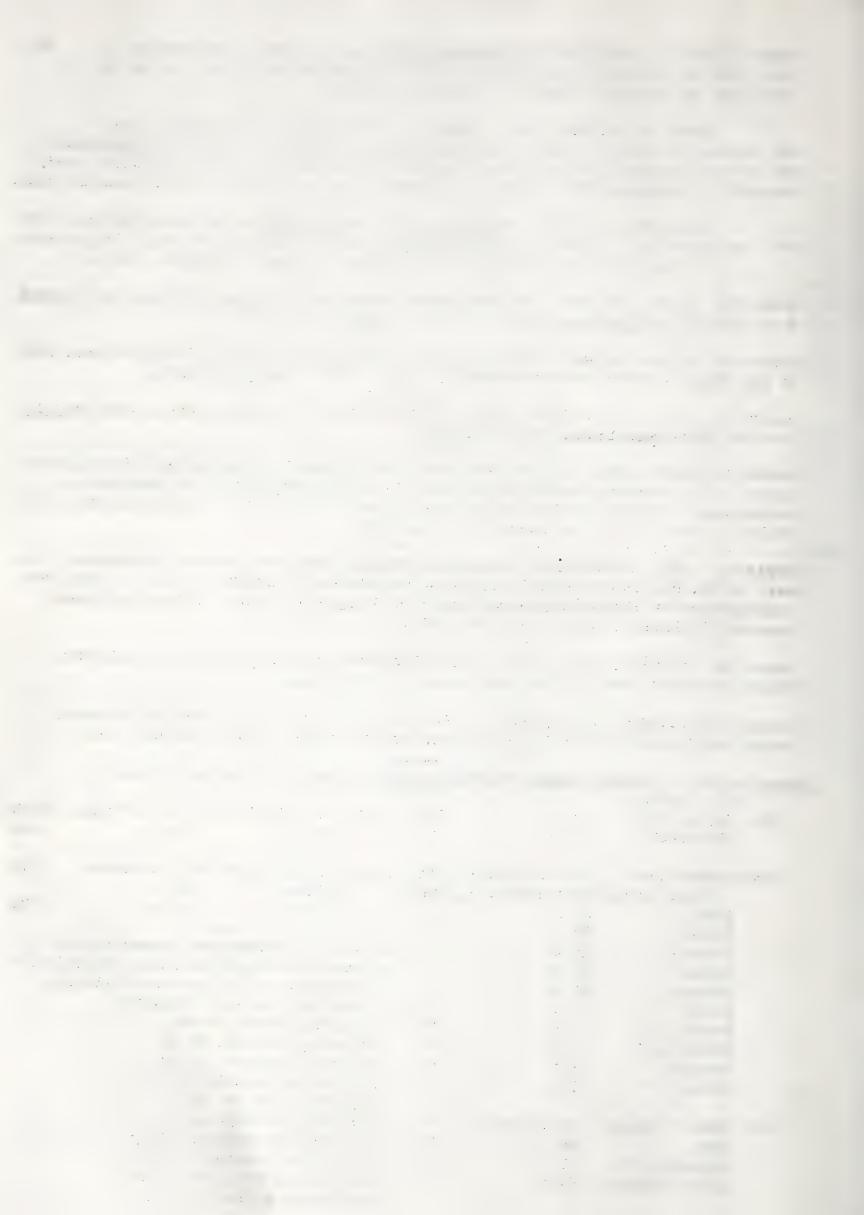
367 Daniel Stogsdal 66 NC

363 Timothy Randolph 28 Ky 408 Howronza Phelps 45 NC

Zeralda J."

Lidia Pholps

54 £



Pulaski Dist no 1
409 Thomas Randalls 25 Ky
525 Jeremiah Randall 26 Ky
526 Shadrich Stogsdal 50 Ky
567 William Stigall 27 Ky
Thomas " 25 Ky
770 John Randolph 65 LC
771 John Randolph 40 Ky
867 Joseph Randolph 32 Ky
262 Nicholas Stigall 25 Ky

330 Fary Phelps 51 NC 331 Fazell Phelps 43

362 Timothy Rendolph 28 Ky 412 William Stogsdal 41 Ky 414 Robert Randols 34 Ky Ellen wife- one of children is Jemima, 10 547 Thomas Stogsdel 35 Ky

From the records at hand we here recap the older members of the Farp femilies who lived in Pulaski County, Ky.

Josiah Earp (see page 39 and note error in pension record on that page where "a wife" should read "no wife") born

Pulaski Dav no 2
622 James Randol 33 Ky
604 Jeremiah Randol 21 Ky
603 Nimrod Randol 60 NC
Div no 3
301 John Randle 65 NC
202 Thomas Clark 55 m Ky
Juanita Clark 37 f Ky

203 Edward Clark 57 m Ky Mary Clark 36 Ky Jemes Clark 26 m Ky

Please to note that names take many shares when they go through the hands of census takers and county clerks in a day when words were written by their sound. Randol, Randols, Randal, Randall, Randle, Randolph may be all the same. Philip H. Earp who seems to have been known by the name of Hocker becaome Hawker Herp in the census. Earp has gone into the records as Harp. To have several census records in Ky and Tendof Harp families but they will not be entered until the need indicates it.

Montgomery co, eryland Lar 10, 1761- moved first to North Oarolina and then to Fulaski Co, Ky about 1814. He died 25 Nov 1844. At the time of the final pension payment papers in Aug. 1853, Gec. Randal, adms said he left no wife and the following archis only children, Singleton, Allin, Eleanor Randal and Jemima Randal. This does not exclude that there might have been other children who died before 1853. The marriages of Pittsylvvenia Co, Va show Thomas Clark and Drucilla Earp, dam of Josiah married 1805. The Clarks were residents of Pulaski Co at least until 1848. The tables of those who were either Josiah's children or other close kin and known to have lived in Fulaski Co are as follows. Ages are approximate and based on ages at time of marriage or census records designated at mor c.

Drucilla Earp m 11 Nov 1805 (b 1784 m) m Thomas Clark

children unknown as yet notin Fublaski co 1850 census
Jemima Earp b 1786 (c) married James Randolph- Publaski Co, 1850 census
children unknown as yet

Allen Earp b ca 1796 (e) m Mary Stogsdall ca 1820 . Polk Co, Ark 1860 their children Susannah, Ann, John Wesley, William H. Josiah Fhillip H. Earp b ca 1897 (c) married 1st Sarah Stogsdall, dau of Benj.)

their children: Singleton, William, Josiah (?)

married 2nd Deady (or Docy or Drada) Phelps their children: Rachel, James A. Daniel, George, Riley, Mahala,

Polly A. Mary E. Sidney

Eleanor Earp b ca 1800 (c) m George Randal, one son known: Joseph Singleton Earp b ca 1802 married 1st Rebecca Herrin (c) (1850 Pulaski Co) their children Allen Earp, Samuel Earp

married 2nd Hannah Brinson

their children Rebecca A, William, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Nancy J. John S, Andrew

Anna Earp b ca 1804(n) married John Herrin (not in Pulaski Co, under that name in 1850.

News Note September 27, 1958 say Dodge City change the name of its Walnut Street to Gunamoke Street in honor of the TV program. Jim Arness (Mat Dillon) was there for the big event with many other television stars. The September 24, 1958 edition of the Dodge City Daily Globe was a "Back to Sante Fe Trail" edition with many old time



pictures of the town. The paper reported that since January 1, over 300,000 was visitors had stopped in Bodge City to see Boot Hill and the various maseums,

Another Earp Family in Missouri

Mrs. C. M. Thompson, 1527 N. F. Jarrett, Portland, Oregon tells us that her father was James C. Tary forn Sept 21, 1843. Her nother Sarah S. Kelly (b. Dec 27, 1849). They were married Nov. 20, 1870. Her father served in the Civil War in the Cavalry division. Their home was Linn Creek. Mo. but when the area was inundated with the building of the dam, the court house and other businesses were moved to Camdenton where one of her sisters now lives. Her brothers and sisters are Olive Myrtle Foster, John Earp. Virgil Earp and Thomas Tarp.

Additional to Lorenzo Dow Earp family

Letter from Mrs. Lewis Rice of Modesto, Calif. Oct. 5, 1958.

I am enclosing a copy of the births and deaths as given in my great grand. father's letter of February 8, 1871. Also enclosed in the copy of my grandfather's Bible records which gives the births and deaths of his eight children,

Grandfather is buried at the Grand Island Cametery church yard two miles west of Sycamore, a very small town in Colusa County, and about nine miles west of Colusa; the county seat. This church was also known as the Sycamore Slough church to identify it from the Sycamore Church. The Sycamore Church which Grandfather helped to found and maintain has been abandoned for many years and is boarded up at the windows and entrances.

In this church yard in the Earp plot are buried Mr. Helton father of Martha H. Earp, Henry E. Harp, infant, and also an infant son of George W. Earp.

Births and deaths in the family of Lorenzo Dow Earp as stated in his letter of February 8; 1871

· Births of parents: Lorengo D. Barp b Dos 8, 1809 Nency Storm Harp b Mar 21, 1815 (1st wife) Syrene Iler Barp b Oct 4, 1822 (2nd wife)

Births of children of first wife

1. Fever A. Earp b Sept 12. 1235

- 2. Walter McKendree Earp b Nov 8, 1836
- 3. Fhilip S. Harp b July 15, 1838
- 4. Mary Adaline Harp b Aug 17,: 1840
- 5. William H. Earp b Oct 17, 1842
- 6. Mariah Ann Earp b Oct 4, 1844
- 7. James Monroe Earp b Sept. 12, 1844
- 8. Jonathan L. Earp b Dac 27, 1848

Namey Jane Earp b Feb 1, 1851

Births of children of second wife

- 1. Evelyn C. Earp b June 16, 1852
- 2. Thomas Wesley Earp b Aug 21, 1853
- 3. John Randolph Earp b Oct 25, 1854
- 4. Rozelia Emily Earp b May 11, 1856
- 5. Robert Milton Earp b Oct 31, 1857
- 6. Phebe Ellen Earp b Feb 5, 1859
- 7. Sarah Elizabeth Earp b Pec 22, 1860
- 8. Melvina Earp b April 10, 1862
- 9. Abraham Lincoln Farp b January 15, 1865

Deaths

Nancy S. Earp d Feb 1, 1851 aged 35 yrs, 11 mos, 20 days

Philip S. Eury d Sapt 13, 1840, agod 2 yrs and 2 nos.

Lorenzo Dow continued James "annoe Earp d Feb 7, 1849 aged 2 yr L mos and 26 days

William henry Earp d at Little Rock. Ark in the service of his country, July 8. 1864, aged 21 yrs 8 mos 21 days Abraham Lincoln Earp d June 14, 1865, age

Pible records of Peter Asbury Earp. Feter A, Earp was born September 12.1835 Martha E. Helton was born June 13,18/18

William Helton Earp b September 1, 1865 Walter Lorenzo Earp b May 16, 1861 George Washington Earp b Dec 27, 1859 henry Edger Earp b January 12, 1871 Nancy Mariah Earp b May 15, 1872 James Franklin Earp b July 27. 1874 Mary Adaline Earp b Jan 7. 1877, Berta Elizabeth Earp b June 26, 1881 Deaths

Henry Edger Earp died 25 May 1871- age 4 mo, 13 days

Martha Esther Sarp d Jan 13, 1888 W.H. Helton d Sept 13, 1897

W. H. Earp d Mar 27, 1914

5 mos.

Peter Asbury Earp d Dec 26, 1918

S.F. Robertson d March 7, 1932 Walter In Earp d Oct 18, 1932

Ruth Earp Simpson d Feb 4, 1939

Junes F. Earp d Sept 7, 1939 Georgo W. Harp d Sept 14, 1948

Alma Esther Wessick Wilker d Jan 28,1940

John Asbury Messick à Jan 25, 1939



```
Coffee Coursy, Tonnastan, p 3. Sourth Civil Eist 15 Oct 1850
   Alexander Harp
                          m Farmer 850
                                           Tennessee
                     37
              13
   Sarah
                         2
  Mary
                     15
                          1
              11
                                                 11
   Celiann
                          1
                     12
   Lawson
              11
                     1.0
                         TIG
                          f
  Martha
              10
   Amandy
                         1
                      3
   Alexander
              17
                          m
                     1/12 m
             n
   Jonathan
Overton county, Tennessee
                           7th Dist p 170 11 Sept 1850
   Alvarine Harp
                     43
                          m
                               Haymaker
                                              Tennessee
  Nancy "
                         f
                     45
   Rachael
                     21
                          f
   Daniel
                     19
            17
   James
                     16
                          m
  William
            15
                     14
                                                           family no 252
                          m
            R
                     14
   Calvin
   Ann
                     12
                          f
  Nancy
                     10
                          2
  George "
                     7
                          \mathbf{m}
  Tennessee "
                    5/12
                     23
  Thorton Harp
                          m
                                               Ky
  Mary "
                     22
                          1
                                                Tenn
  Alvarine "
                                                91
                     4
                          m
                     3
                                               n
                          £
  Jane
                                                             family no 253
  James
                     1
                                                71
                        m
                             25 Sept 1850
  Rodd Harp
                     38
                          £
                                        600
                                               Tenn
                                               11
  William "
                     19
                          m
                              farmer
                   17
  Jasper "
                              11
                          m
                                Ħ
  James
                     15
                          m
   Polly
                     12
                          f
   Bluford "
                     10
                          m
  Sarah
                      5
                          4
  Martha "
                          f
  Elizabeth "
                                                17
 Warren County, Kentucky end district
                                         p 742
  John Herp
                     28
                              Balcksmi th
                                                Ve
                        m
```

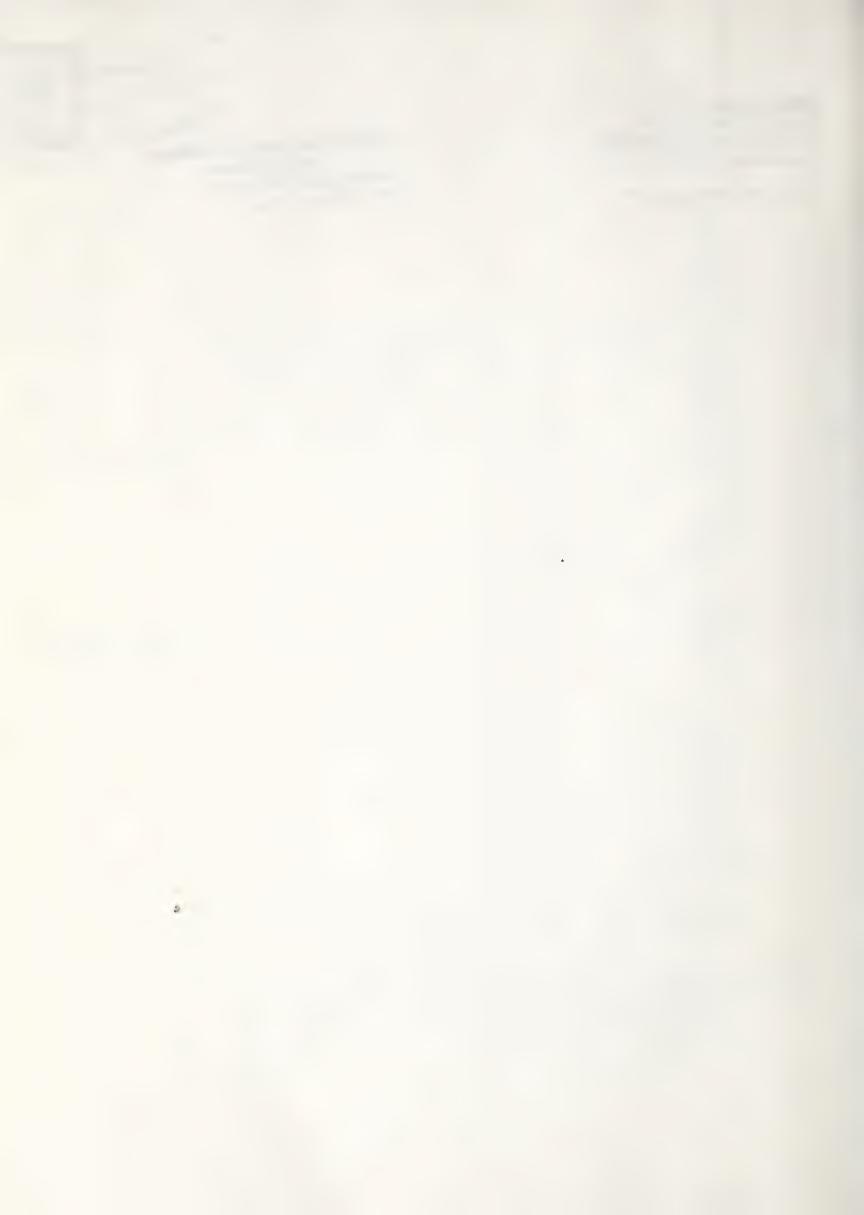
Names from Tacoma, Washington, telephone directory
Gen E. Earp, 4618 N. 19th, Tacoma, Washington
Lester R. Earp, 4421 6th Ave, Tacoma, Washington
Lrs. Margaret Tarp, 1001 South J. Tacoma, Washington



Turk is wasgan

"LE PONT Degloated

Iowa State Dept of History and Archives Historical Building Des Moines, Iowa



DAYA ON THE EARP FAMILY

released by Ers. Milliam Trvine, January 15, 1958
17007 S.E. Ontfield Road Milwaukie 22, Oregon

May we call to your ottention

That there is a targin of error for any data recorded in these sheets. Documents ary material may have nomes spelled in many fantastic ways. Biographical material in county histories or newspaper clippings may have errors principally tocause data has been supplied to them which is in error. It has been deemed best to enter all material as it appears in the records, biographies or clippings rather than make any corrections in the original text. The reader can quickly spot the gross errors from the documentary data presented.

Miscellaneous items of interest

The Mosember 197d issue of TOGETHER, Mothodist Monthly printed a letter entitled "Asbury Had No Silk Hat" by Carlyle R. Earp; Elk Ridge, Maryland

The issue of the Tombstone Epitaga for October 16, 1958, the Helldorado Souvenir Edition with description of the re-enactment of the CK Correl fight and reprints of the original newspaper articles has been received.

The Television show You Are There for Tuesday Jan. 6 saw a re-enactment on television of the fight at the CK Corral.

Received from Mr. T.J. Earp of Liami, Texas a fine photograph portrait. It is remarkable how much Mr. Farp resembles the picture of Wyatt in his later years.

The magazine, Arizont Highways, for November 1958 reprints some paintings of "Gua Slingers of the Old West" by Les Franklin McCarty. One is a full color painting of Wyntt Herp. Mr. McCarty, the author also wrote the article about the gunslingers which accompanies the paintings. His positive statements about the relationship between the James, Younger and Dalton families (family connections) were denied in the Birst biography of Cole Younger that we picked up.

From the Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Texas, Nov 8, 1958 - a note that Ben Carleton Lead, the laving artist was to send three oil paintings to an Amarillo client. They were "yett Darp, Bat Losterson and Doc Holliday. The article told how Mead traveled and interviewed and studied before he portrayed Wyatt as 6 foot 3 inches, weighing only 150 pounds, a guy who ran to adams apple and pale blue eyes and sandy hair.

Received from E.F. Earp of Orienta, Oklahoma, several clippings, one by Virgil Earp as told to Joseth R. Worshall which appeared in the Wichita Beacon, Wichita, Mansas May 4, 1958. Virgil tolls of his first cun fight at the age of 16, his experiences as deputy chariff in Paradise Valley, his life in the Big Horn Basin, Wyoming and rany other experiences. This is Virgil E. Farp, son of Newton J. Earp, and nephew of Wyatt Earp.

Clipping sent by Mrs. Jean McKenzie of Vallejo, Calif. shows a picture of Mrs. McKenzie and her uncle Virgil Earp and the following article:

Fast Gunnan, too

Tyott Earp's Kin Visits in Vallejo

Virgil Torp, "don't call me mister- Virgil Earp's copyrighted," carried his 79 years lightly, wows he can outdraw any TV cowboy alive and certainly looks as it he can.

"Those fellows," Virgil snorted, "they might pull a gun real quick, but even this

Hugh O'Brien admits he can't hit anything once he gets it unholstered.

"Now I ask you- what's the use of drawing if you can't hit a target when you shoot?" irgit Earp, nephew of Wyatt, and the last of the celebrated Western branch of the Erros med, the above deservation when interviewed in Vallejo a few days ago as he was theiring a nice. Mrs. Jean ackenzie of 1539 lagazine street.

A Professional gambler most of his life, and as fierce a gunman in his youth as any of his famed uncles. Virgil speaks lucidly, in pleasing pear_shaped tones, (his snorts



65

are pear-shaped, too) and despite his four-score years, is distinctly a man to be reckoned with.

His father, Newton, was one of the few earlier Earps besides the famous Wyatt to relieve environmental and later way, it will also the only one of Judge Nicholas Tarp's five sons to raise an Tarp to adulthood.

Then Virgil calls diamoif the "last of the Forps" he's willing to quality it.

The term goes back to a heart-broken old man, Virgil's grandfather, who cast the die himslef when the back of his accommissionated can was brought home to Colton, Calif., for burial.

None of the eastern Farps, it turned out, either put in an appearance at the funeral, nor offered succor to the immediate survivors in their vow for vengeance.

"There were tears in the old man's eyes when he said," Virgil recalled, "But he said it anyway." What the old judge declared was this:

"From this day on, we will recognize no other Earps except my family and their descendants." The pronouncement stuck.

It was young irgil and "yatt, inciden ally, who finally avenged the murder of their uncle and cousin.

"We tracked Indian Charley and the leader of the gang for years. I went as far as China when we heard they were hiding there, and "yatt went to Alaska once," the old gunslinger recalled.

"Finally we both went back to the Arizona-Lexico border. I was 19, a professional gamber even then. I took the name of Johnny Frea. (Earp spelled backwards), and went from town to town keeping my ears open and my mouth shut.

"At last, I learned that Indian Charley and the leader were hiding in Lexico, four

mile's below the border, I ot off a telegram to Wyatt.

""e went in there," Virgil said calmly, "We found them and we got them. That was in 1902."

Virgil Earp's outlawry did not go unnoticed, but he was able to win a presidential

pardon in 1938.

Now he's as much a television performer, almost, as the other westerners that clog the screen with boof dust and gun smoke nearly every night of the week.

Fe doesn't believe in what he sees, though. "There isn't a western on television that is anything like the "est really was," he deprecated.

Life Masszipe in the spring of 1958 carried a full page story of James T. (Wyatt) Harp and his campaign for candidacy for sheriff's office in the primary races of Sedgewick county, Kansas. Jim Earp, 32. Wyatt's first cousin, twice removed is a resident of "ichita. An article from the Wichita paper says Earp's grandfather, Wirgil Barp, was a cousin of "yatt. From the papers of Aug 17, 1958, it is found that "An Farp' was "felled by Ballot Flurry."

Clipping Dodge City Daily Globe, Feb 22, 1956

Tord from Pavenport, Is., is that Peorge L. Farp, 77, died there recently. He was a cousin of Tyatt Parp, famous early day peace officer in Dodge City and other towns of the old West. George Earp was born in Monhouth, Ill., also the birthplace of Tyatt. He was a furniture store sale sman.

Clipping Dodge City Daily Globe Tov 19, 1956

Yest Earp Relative Pies in Kanse's City Kanse's City (AT) - James T. Tarp 70, Short story writer and retired railroad man, died Juesday. His series of stories about Foomer Jones, a migrant brokeman; Slippery Buck, conductor, and his Switch Shanty Tales appeared in many national magazines. Then he retired two years he had worked for the Pock Island railroad for 44 years. His grand-father was a brother of Tyatt Earp, frontier peace officer.

Editor's Note- the family relationship is obviously incorrect- he might be a

grandson of a brother of Wyatt's father,



Clipting them that Vin. Att. of commun. Illinois June 22, 1956

Frontier Marshall that Micholas Darp was born in Theeling. Test Virginia, a myth which has probably been a source of angrevation to the record keepers in Theeling who are repeatedly asked to search for Earp records to no avail. We have four documentary records in which Micholas during his lifetime said he was born in North Carolina, 1850 & 1860 census, his pension record, a Great Register of California.

Apply a clippings, treasured by irs, lester Lorgen, 811 North First Street, and recently loaned to the Review Atlas, have brought fresh information to light regarding the story of Typit Earp.

"When the clippings came in, however, they bore no dates and it took some "digging" to find cut the your involved One was a picture of "yatt Earp, printed half a century ago; another the a story of the death of Nicholas P. Earp, father of Wyatt Earp; and the third was a story of the death of Virgil Earp, a brother of Wyatt Earp.

"On the back of the Virgil Tarp story was an account of President Theodore Roose-velt's visit in Nov Orleans, Lat, on Oct 27(no year given) and a check back through the files of the Review during the years of Roosevelt's presidency brought forth the inference that Magik. Earp died Wednesday, October 25, 1905, at his home in Gold-field rollifornia. He was born in Hartford, Mentucky in 1843, five years before Tyett was born in Jonnouth, Merch 19, 1845. His grandfather, Walter Farp died at Monmouth January 30, 1853, and his father survived him by a couple of years.

The Peview story said Virgil's father, Micholes P. Earp, had drifted to California many years before. It spoke of him as a brother of Wyatt Earp and said the two were well known throughout the United States. In the early days of the settlement of Western Pansos, Wyatt and Virgil "arp went to that country and the fearlessness they displayed in the early "70'sbrought the attention of the government to the men and they were made deputy United States marshals to cope with the lawless people who emigrated to the new country. It added: 'Many are the exploits that are told of the mon sud it: Farps were a terror to the evil doers both in Kansas and Arizons for many years. They have been residents of California for the past twenty years or more.

"There was greater difficulty in determining the year that Micholas P. Earp died, but on the back of the clipping was a story of the funeral services of Tilliam Hammond, 17 months old child of Mrs. and Mrs. William Hammond, who lived at 200 North B street, and a check in the county records showed the date to be February 17, 1907.

"The Review Files contained the same story Mrs. Morgan had saved and it consisted of a story from the Los Angeles Times which fold that Nicholas P. Earp, father of Tyatt are and his brother, had died February 12, 1907, at the Soldiers Home. It called him 'Old Judge' Earp, Frontier justice.

"Other secords show that Micholas Porter Farp was born to Mr. and Mrs. Welter Earp at Whoeling, Vest Virginia, in 1813. The two came to Monmouth in 1843 and Micholas Porter Earp lived here until 1850, two years after Wyett Earp was born, and at that time moved his family to Pella, Iowa. The oldest son, James Earp, was born in Hartford, Kentucky, in 1841, and Virgil Earp was born ther in 1843. before the family came here.

"The obstuary recalled that Nicholas P. Earp has served during the Mexican War as a sergeant in Captain W.B. (Wyatt Porry) Stapp's company of Illinois Mounted Volunters. At the close of the war he settled in Icwa and was elected justice of the peace in the new not over-populous Marion county.

"When the Civil War was begun, he, at the request of the Governor of Iowe, organized troops in his county and was appointed deputy United States provest-marshal for his Congress district, doing excellent service while in that office,

"After the war, the story continued he removed with his family to the Southwest end lived for a number of years in Arizona and New Mexico and thence to Colton, California when he again filled the office of justice of the peace. His health failing him he, in 1907, came to the Soldiers Home, where he was esteemed as an exemplary member by his associates both in barrack and later in the hospital. At that time one son, Ismas Earp, lived in Sawtella, near the home. Another son, Nathan, was in the Searchlight minig district at the time."

(Editor's note- Nathan should be Newton, of course.)



This clipping which includes a picture gives a lengthy biography of John W. Barp of Lamar, Miscouri, son of Jonathan P. Barp. Goes into his business ventures with the Adms Expense Co. and in the jewelry store business and his political achievements. Tells of his family. Mr. Earp at one time was mayor of the city of Lamar.

Climming from the Sichita Barle Sunday 1 stine, tace 5, Sept 7, 1929

Continuted by Arc. L.R. Fell. Lone article with picture of George W. Earp son of Jonathan D. Earp. Mr. Parp tells of his experiences in western Kansas where he was the founder of Ulysses and his one and only experience as a trial lawyer when he successfully defended a man accused of murder.

Clip in from the Joblin Globe 1955 January 15 or 16

Long clipping with picture of George W. Parp. More experiences of Mr. Earp tellaing come of his appriences in Mestern Mansas. The clipping states that "during the years from 1806 to 1893, he was married, elected district clerk and appointed postmaster. We also was elected mayor for three terms and subsequently, county clerk" This all in the city of Ulysses, Kansas.

Reader's Digest for December 1958 has an article by George W. Earp entitled "I rode with Wyatt Earp." This was a First Person Award of the Reader's Digest.

Clipping from the Joplin Globe, Dec. 12, 1958

Jack of All Trades

Joplin's Goorge Taro, Kin to Wyatt, to Celebrate 94th Pirthday Saturday

"Pullwhacker - mule skinner - cow pulcher - attorney - mayor - postmaster - internal revenue director - marshal - banker - accountant. Choose ony one of these many occupations and George Earp will know the intricate function of each.

"Why? Simply because in his 93 years and 264 days. Earp has practiced at least .

once in all these fields.

The Earp name, familiar to millions of Americans nowadays probably will go down as a one of the most significant pioneer families in the settlement of the Old West, And all this fame and glory con't be tied to Wyatt Earp, famous U.D. Marshall at Todge City Kansas and participant in the gunfight at the D.K. Corral. Wyatt may have lead a more exciting life, but George Earp probably did just as much to tame the wilds of Western Kansas as Wyatt.

94th Pirthday Saturday

"George, who will be 94 years old Saturday, now resides at the Connor hotel in Joplin. He is, of course, most proud of Wyatt, who is his cousin. But, this reporter thinks George should make more acclaim for his own reputation as he does his cousin, "Here's how it all started,

"I lived on a farm in the northeast corner of Barton county when I was a boy,' G George Earp explained. "When I was 13 years old, my father had rheumatism. This was just about the live Fureka Springs, Ark., was discovered. So "Pa" wanted to go there to see if those waters could help his ailments.

"'I hitched a pair of old fleabitten gray mares to a covered wagon and we took off for Eureka Springs. The trip took four days, and we passed through Joplin. It was just a mining camp in those days. We took oats for the horses, and bacon, aggs and coffee for ourselves. At night I slept under the wagon and my parents were in the wagon.'

"Earp explained the trip excited him, saying 'I wanted to get away from the farm,' And the following year he did. After some correspondence with his cousin, Wyatt, who was in Poage City, Earp learned there were jobs open on cattle farms in Kensas, "Wyatt told me the cattlemen wanted cowboys not drugstore comboys, so I decided to leave home.

Worked on Ranch

"After working his way to Dodge City, George Earp began working on a cattle ranch, "It was a normal requirement in those days that a cowboy carry a .45 caliber Colt six shooter.'

"Shortly after taking the job, Earp said the ranch foreman asked him if he had ever ridden a bronco. Earp hadn't, but said he would if given a change. He got the chance



the same day. 'I got up in the saddle, and that brone started pitchin'. When 68 he quit pitchin' I was sick at my stampch, but I still had the horse under me.'

"Ifter three years as a cowboy in all around lodge City. Here was elected clerk of

"After three years as a cowboy in and around Podge City, Earp was elected clark of the Hemilton county court. 'I was pretty ignorant, so I began studying just about everything I could get my hands on. I even studied the Montgomery Ward catalogue.'

"After meeting the county attorney, harp practiced under him and was a suitted to the Kansas Bar association. He tried only one case in court, and the person he was derending was acquited. I never tried another las suit, " Earp explained.

Made U.S. Mershal

"After his experience in the county court, Earp was made a U.S. Marshal in Wichita, then with other men, established Ulyssas, Kan., now a thriving town. He was elected postmaster and mayor of Ulyssas before leaving to become a revenue director in Wichita.

Parp came to Foplin 17 years ago, and practiced as an income tax computer until 1955 when he retired. Saturday will mark his ninety-fourth birthday. Speaking about the occasion, Earp said, 'I'm not plenning much of a party this year. I'm too old to delebrate.'

"But judging from Mr. Earp's mental agility and physical fitness, he should have a lot to celebrate. 'I still walk 12 to 15 blocks a day.' Earp said.

"The ageless gentleman was honored recently, when his life story appeared in the Reader's Digest,

What's in a Name?

Children in families receive their names from various sources— sometimes names carried on in the family, sometimes the name is given in honor of a favored hero, either military, religious, president or other wise, sometimes the name is for a neighbor or a doctor. In earlier days more than today a name will have a specific reference to another person. Walter Earp would seem to have almost totally disregarded family names for those of heros or neighbors which may be an indication of his interests or character. For instance we find these:

lorenze Daw born in Coventry Conn. Oct 16, 1777- was admitted to the Methodist conference but later became an independent in 1799 having no official standing in the ministry of the church but adhering to its doctrines. Was supposed to have preached to more people than any other man of his time traveling all through the southern states and to England. Because of his sarcash and wit. long flowing heir and beerd and habit of swaying when talking became known as "Crezy Dow" but influenced many people and many were the children maked after him.

Nicholas Porter- supposedly the minister under whom Walter and Martha Early joined the Methodist Church. We have found no documentary substantiation for this family tradition as yet.

Times O'Kelly born 1735, attended the Christmas conference of the Methodist Church in Faltimore Maryland 1784. In 1792 introduced a resolution to modify the bishop's power of appointment, and being rejected by a large majority, he and a number of his adherents withdrew from the conference. Subsequently, organized a Republican Methodist Church at a conference in Surrey Co, Va in Aug. 4, 1794. They agreed to be known as Christians and so O'Kelly is credited as being the founder of the Christian church. O'Kellywas stationed almost constantly in Virginia during 1782-92 and presided over a large district. Throughout southern Virginia and the adjoining counties of N.C. his influence was very great. Died Oct. 16, 1826

Francis Astury- first bishop of the Methodist Church in the colonies, Appointed in 1784 and held the position till his death. With no explanation of the "A" in the name of Francis A., Walter Earp's son, we cannot positively say there is a connection between the two.

Jonathan Dourles - This name turns up in the marriage records of Ohio county, My. entry as follows:

Douglas, Jonethan, and Wilson, Martha, N.v. 11, 1809, John Davis (performed ceremony) George Wilson, bondsman



Lorenze Dow Earp varied the naming slightly in the names of his first two 69 sons: Reter Asbury Barp. his wife's father and the eminent Bishop Asbury: Walter ke Mondroo Farp, his on father and the eminent William McMendroe, first providing elder of the lethodist church in the Ohio county, Kentucky crea, Nicholas Earp produced a puzzler in naming his oldest son Newton Jasper, names which also appear in other branches of the family. I'rs. Perral Tyke offers a possible solution to this by calling attention to an article which appeared in the December 1958 issue of "american Haritaga" called "lyth on the Harl Lou Ann Everrett, author of the article shows by were the numerous rounts where counties and county state have the names of Newton and Jasper. These always seem to appear together, either as counties side by side or as a county with its county sort. She refers then to an article by "larson" Weems entitled "The Life of General Francis Lorion" wherein Newton and Jasper. two Samputs under the celebrated Francis and in dramatically rescued a number of prisoners from the Tritish during the Percuiionery Wor. The Tacks article was printed in 1809 and the incident prosumably took place new Savannah, The title light on the map refers to the fact that the story of Newton and Jasper cannot be substantioted but did not prevent these characters from being immortalized in the names of peoble and in the names of places.

The original sources of the news of John Wesley and Francis Marion are obvious.

From W.B. Sonders, In checking my files from Compendium of American Genealogy p 464, I find: "illiem Saunders 1678-1791 married Pary Perriman and he was son of Lawrence Saunders and Sarah Earpe.

"Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800" by Clayton Torrence
Fairfax county- Earp, William 1748 adm bond or estate account
Earp, Joshua, 1751 inventory
Earp, Joseph 1771 inventory
Earpe, John 1744 adm. bond or estate account
Pittsylvania county, Hawker, Easil 1798 will

Maryland Calendar of Wills, Jane Baldwin, Wol II (1906) 1685-1702

p135 George Robothem, Walbot Co drawn 28 Fev 1697, probate 26 Apr 1698 mentions two nieces Mary Erp and Ann Cooke, daughters of sister Ann Wilson p165 Thos, Farype, Test to will of John North, Baltimore Co, probate 2 Harch 1699

Letter from the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, Evelyn M. Sutton, Librarian.

I am very sorry that our records do not show either the name of Walter Earp or of Nicholas Porter. I have searched both the Conference Minutes of that period and the histories of Lethodism in both Virginia and Kentucky. Also, I have checked the autobiographies of Cartwright, Kavansugh, and Monroe who were itinerant Methodist preachers in Kentucky during the 1800's. All of these mention Logan Co., My and the church at Aussellville. Dr. Clark (Ex. Sec'y of the Society) said that the only marriage record for that period could be found in old church records. Also that these preachers were probably local preachers, not traveling ones, therefore, not members of the conference, and they are not listed in the conference minutes. Here again, the old church records would probably reveal your information.

From J.P. Blaylock, Register of Deeds, Yanceyville, Caswell county, North Carolina Mr. Blaylock has a collection of cemetery records, Eible records which he has been kind enough to consult.

Lawson Earp and Sarah Foster married in 1832

Smith (I) Earp and Rebecca Chancy married in 1845 with Lawson Earp as bondsman 3 cemetery inscriptions

1868-1951 "Rev." Benjoe Earp 1854-1922 J.T. Earp 1850-1921 Margaret J. Errp (Mrs. J.T.)

The first Earp deeds appear here about 1850 s. These are the oldest Lawson. F.T. - Smith L. J.N. - J.N. - W.L. - N.A. This comes up to about 1900,



Follows the court of posting photocopies of the conductivities records for their veterans of the Confederate States Army from the General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington 25. D.C.

Wesley Earp, Capt. Barry's Co, Tenn Light Artillery 80%

Their note- The only index entry under the name of T.W. Earp is a cross reference entry to the record for Wesley Tarp, record as above.

L.B.Errp- Co. I. 49th Tenn Inf.their notes- record of soldier's service under Co.Diconsolidated with that of
Co. I. The only index entry under the name of Littleberry Earp is a cross
reference for L.E.Earp in the 49th Tenn infantry

A.S.Earpe, Co. C. Tenn Inf. (19th) 80¢ Christopher C. Earp- Co. H. 23rd Tenn Infantry \$2.80

C.R.Earp, Colonel, 10th Texas Cavalry, \$1.20

Anyone dusiring to obtain any of these carded records may obtain the forms already filled out from Mrs. Irvine, editor.

Notes from "Ohio County Kentucky in the Olden Days" 1926 by Morrison D. Taylor The original Ohio county at the time of its formation took in area which later became Daviess county and part of Butler, Grayson, Hancock and McLean,

Powers or the Regulators, a Romance of Mentucky, by Jemes Weir of Owenstore, pub. in 1850 and now a rare volume. This account is republished in Rothert's "History of Muhlenberg Co. (1913) with the following as a part of an introduction. 'Up to the year 1850 every man in Kentucky considered himself a soldier, and was so considered in the eyes of the law. Intil the Third Constitution was adopted, every male citizen from the age of 20 to 45 with a few exceptions, was on the enrolled militia and reported at a mustering place on specified dates and there took part in military drills. Euch was the law inherited from old Virginia and it was the law when Kentucky became a state and remeined a law until 1850."

Earliest land speculators were Joseph Barnett and Ignatius Pignan. Mr. Pignan was a Methodist preacher, well known in Virginia and Maryland, he cans to Kentucky, bought land went back and sold it to his neighbors and friends—object was to find a place for his perisbioners to live. He was born in Va or Md and in 1777 while living in Montgomery Co, Md married Susannah Lamar daughter of John Lamar. Church minutes indicate he was admitted as a preacher in 1782 and served various churches until 1783. His land tusiness failed because portions were chosen in good weather before they became covered with water due to rains, or because the hilly sections were chosen which soon lost their top soil because fo rain when tilled. -e died in New Orlean in 1815

System of election lands were out the lands even before they were entirely clearedcaused much emigration to the prairie lands in the west.

Only churches for a long time were:

Baptist: Farly preachers were Benjamin Talbot, George Render, Thomas Powns, William Youns, Families belonging: Ashleys, Lortons, Popes, Tichenors, Rowes at Walton Creek, and Athertons, Colemans, Renders at Beaver Dam.

Lethodist: Jesse Walker first circuit rider, William McKendrick ist presiding elder. other ministers of note: Otho Williams, Daniel and John Pinkston, Lodewick Davis, John James, Thomas Taylor. First camp meeting was held near present Paradise Bond between old Phipps and Johnston fa ms, 2nd was in what is known as Milton Taylor Meadow, Camp meetings for a number of years afterward at Pethal, No Creek and Anthony Thomas.

For those attempting to trace the ancestry of the wives of Walter Earp's sons all of the known surnames of these have been included. Spellings of names may be completely wrong for example Farthenia Anna Clark is Anthony Ann in this record, and Virginia Anna Cooksey turned up as Victoria Anna

Allen, Alfred and Harlong, Mitilds Jan 31, 1840 Paul Brey

bondsman
James Izel





```
date
                                          officiating officer bondsman
Her. Nancy and Cannon, John Jan 5, 1826 Wm Harlt
                                                             L. McRaynolds
Iler: Patsy and Izel, James Oct 29, 1827 Paul Abney
                                                            Wm M. Miller
Iler, Ferry and Cooksey, Eliza Feb 11, 1831 Wm. Hart
                                                             Lewis Amith
Her. Sally and Lewell, Samuel Feb 20, 1812 Benj. Kelly
                                                              John Hler
Izel, James and Iler, Patsy Oct 29, 1827 Paul Abney Wm. M. Miller
Izel, Jeremiah and Jemison, Eliza Nov 24 1836
                                                              Jesse Reno
Storm, Abigail, Earp, Micholas One 19, 1836 Jas Holding
                                                             L. D. Harp
Storm, Elizabeth and Eurp, Josiah Apr 17, 1837 Jas, Holding
                                                             Nicholas Earp
Storm, Peter and Lemon, Amy . Mar 18, 1804
                                         Thomas Taylor
                                                             Jocobin Lemon
1850 Federal Census Floords, Warren County, Illinois
    taken 26 Oct 1850
   family no 310 Lorenzo D.
                           Earp 41 M Farmer
                                                born NC
                                 36 F
                 Nancy
                                                Ky
                            F
                                 15 M
                 Peter A.
                                 1/1
                 Walter M.
                                    M
                                 10
                                    H
                 Mary A.
                 William M (H)?
                                8
                                    M
                          n 6
                                    F
                 Mariah A.
                 Jonathan L. " 2 M
taken 20 Nov 1850 family no1369
                                         taken Nov 19 1850 family no 1247
James Earp 37 M Farmer born Ky
                                         Josiah J. Earp 31 M Farmer
                                                                           Ky
                                         Elizabeth J. "
                                                           24 F
Parthena Ann Earp 26
                     F
                                                                            Tenn
                                      11
                  6 M
                                         Francis M.
                                                           10 M
Lorenzo D.
                                                                           KY
                     M
                                         Louisa Ann
                                                           5 F
Dillis D.
                                                           3 1/
                   2
George B.
                     M
                                         Jonathan D.
                                                                            Ill
                  65
                        Justice of
                                         Appeline
                                                            6/12F
                                                                            £;
                    1/
                                     Md
Walter Earn
                                         Josephine "
                                                            6/12 F
                           Feace
                 56
                     F
                                                                            S.C.
                                         Sarah J. English
                                                            72 F
Nartha Earp
                                     NC
                     femily no 1236
                                          taken Nov 22, 1850 family no 1312
         taken Nov 4
                  29
                     M Stonemason 300 Ky
                                         Andrew J. Eby
                                                           24 11
                                                                  Cooper 180 Fa
                  30
                                         Sally Ann Eby
                                                           22 F
                     F
Mary
                                                                             Ky
          91
                     F
                                                           3 F
Sarah E.
                                         Jennetta Ann Eby
                                                                             Ky
                  3 F
                                     Ill Newton "
                                                           10/12 M
Martha A.
                                                                             Ку
                                     Ill Jasper
                  6/12 F
Cornelia F. "
                                                           10/12 M
Walter C. Earp
                  26 M Farmer
                                     Ky David Eby
                                                           22
                                                               M
                                                                   Cooper
                                                                             Penna
Martha E.
                      F
                                     Ill
Barilla Ann
                                      Ill
                                         As this the family of Newton Earp's wife?
Who is this?
                                           taken Nov 21, 1850 family po 1813
taken 29 Aug. 1850 family no 113
                 39 F widow 170
                                         John A. Adam
                                                         37
Elizabeth Nelson
                                                             M Farmer
                                     NC
                                                                             Ky
Loucinda
                  16
                     F
                                     Ind Christana "
                                                         24
                                                             F
Henry G.
                  14
                     M
                                     I11
                                         Thomas W.
                                                         10
                                                             M
Emeline
                  12
                     F
                                                         5
                                                             \mathbf{F}
                                         Nancy J.
James N.
                  8
                    M
William
                     M
1560 Foderal Census, City of Monmouth, Tarren County, Illinois p 333 lines 14-19
                                 Value of
                                               value of personal
name
                          Occup Real Estate
                                                    property
                    age
Eby, A.J.
                    33
                                                                        Fa.
                          Cooper $1,000
                                                     $400
                    31
                                                                        E.A.
     Sarah A.
                     13
     Jeanetta
     Theodore
                     3
     Edward
     Celistia
```



1970 F	deral Centa	s Tors	ola county	111	inois,	j'ermoi	ith town	ship	to the property and all the confidence of the state of		73
	100 11 1										1.
270	isi unting si	1000 i	27 25 N. L	\$200		E	1 estat	1200	O Fersons	1 \$250	
	Elizabeth	Carp	46		Tenn	P	arthema	13	47		£.
	Apeline a.	§7	20 ferm	labora	or Ill	G	eorge B.	\$1			III
	Sareh E,	62	15		111	ME	ntilda	84	14		n
	Walter L.	17	12		n	P	lestine	48	12		E
	Mary	11			FI	Pé	early	Ti-	9		17
	George	8	8		LL .	J	sephine	n			77
	Edger	11	1.		13						
A 1						. /			111111111111111111111111111111111111111	200	
	Promot Ter										
ree	l estate \$10		_	\$200					95 Person	2200	
	Mary Parp				Ky		Sennie	\$ }	23		Pa
	Comelia F.	11	19		Ill	, . I	effie	(I)	2		es as .
	M. Ellen	EI.	17		£;						
	Edger	ŧ	14		R						
	Elmira	B	14		15						
	Jeremiah A.	E.	11		n						
							•				

Mr. "alter F. Sanders in looking through the records copied by the DAR and placed in the Illinois State Historical Society Library found the following marriage records: Francis M. Earp. Welvina Shields, 11-2-1865 Henderson county, Illinois Josephine Earp. William F. Clark 11-5-1866 henderson county, Illinois Louisa A. Earp. Abraham O. Staley, Ang. 30, 1865, Henderson county, Illinois

Letter from Yr. John Kneen. Nomewith, Illinois descendent of Sally Ann Tero Eby

Y grandfather Tby and his family were members of the Methodist Church, he being
one of the first members when it was first organized. He was born in Penna, as you
state in your data but I think he care to Illinois from Ohio. He was what they
called Penna-Chitch. Three children of the union passed away in infancy, two a pair
of twins - you have a record of their ages to 1860. Mother, Celesta Ann was born
Jan. 5, 1860. C.I. was born Sept 22, 1861 and Ida May was the youngest. I do not
know her birth data. The information I have on death of Josiah J. Earp was that he
died in 1901. I notice that the record of his burial in the monmouth cemetery was
1909. George L. Perp passed away at Davenport, Iowa a couple years ago, age 74.
He was the father of firs, William Wood of Kirkwood, Ill. R.R. I had never heard of
Jonathan D. son of J. Harp. He had passed away so young. I understand that there
were a couple of daughters by Uncle Joe's first marriage, too, I remember all of the
family by his second marriage well.

You wrote you didn't have any information on one daughter of Walter and Lartha Earp. I may be able to help you a little. I remember mother taking me to see her where she was staying with her daughter about 3 or 4 blocks from grandfathers. They always called her Aunt Retsy and I think her name was Ezell. Her daughter's name Susan Chapman, her daughter's name was Alice Smiley, they had 3 children two boys both dead and one girl. She married John Junkin. Te is dead now and they had a son

who drowned in the Mississippi River.

For quite a number of years the Hall-Barp families held a reunion at Lormouth Park, I am assuding you a clipping of the passing of a Mrs. Hall. She was a daughter of Francis A. Barp. In addition to brothers and sisters mentioned there was Cornelia who who had married a man by the name of Alberts. I think I spelled her name wrong. Mrs. Susan Fernald was living in Revanna, Ill. at the time of the reunion and her daughter or daughter-in-law was working on a family tree at that time.

Clipping sont by John Wheen, advertisments on the back indicate this was about Nov. 19 or earlier, 1912

Mrs. W.F. Hell Passes away in Gladstone

Nother of John L. Hall dies after an illness of fourteen weeks

Mrs. W.F.Hall, Sr., mother of John L. Hall of 315 South Sixth street, and a former well known resident of Formouth, died at 11:05 o'clock last evening in Chadstone. She had been seriously ill for fourteen weeks and had failed gradually until the end con-



last evening. 74

Serch Tarp was born on Oct 25, 1844 in Mentucky. Then a young girl she came to Monmouth with her parents and on November 1862 she was married to Mr. Hall. Most of her married life was apent in Formouth, Diggswille, Oquawka and Lubuque, lowe, until twenty yours ago when they took up residence in Gladstone. This has been the family home ever since.

Six children together with the husband survive the union. These are: John L. Hall Manmouth; Mrs. Myrtle Ditto and Mrs. Susan Pernald of Gladstone. Three brothers and sisters are also living. These are Wrs. M.L. Boyer, Sugar Tree Grove; Mrs. Warren Frazelle, Coldbrook; Frank Harp, Mormouth.

She was a member of the Methodist church having first united with the Congregation

at Biggsville.

The funeral will be held at 1 o'clock londey afternoon at the family home in Gladstone. Interment will be made in the cemetery at Quawka.

Letter from its, Lett. 2 Burgess, descendant of Josish 3, Parp (678 Baxter Court, Canton, Illinois) indicates that she has collected much material on the Earp family over a period of many years. She says, "I notice that on page 3 of your March 7, 1958 issue you name the family of Josish Jackson Earp. He was my Great Grandfather. His daughter whom you spell as Ippeline but should be Appeline was my grandmother. She was a twin to Josephine. Thus the two were Josephine and Appeline. Appeline married Robert Hell. They were married in Warren county, Illinois and mother (Mary Matilda Fell) as well as her brothers and sisters were born in Warren County. My mother married Andrew Zimmerman and they are my parents.

You may be interested to know that the Earps used to sing a song about themselves.

It went something like this

There's Lorenzo D.

And sicholas P.
Josiah J. and
James CK
Jonathan D and
Walter C.

And all of the rest of the whole Earp family.

Thereis more but I can't quite quote it.

Kentucky, Pourbon county marriages 1785-1851
William Earp, son of Simeon, merried Sally (Sarah) Cassendra Arrowsmith

Illinois, Vermilion county marriage records Cassendra Earp- Zachariah M. Slavens, Aug 18, 1856

1850 Federal Ce	nsus.	Shelby	Count	y, I11	linoi	5							
taken 31 Aug 18	150 f	smily r	10 243	Town	D	Taken S	Sept	26 I	Becks C	3	femily	no	909
James Earp	30	M fai	rmine	400	Ky	Philip 1	Erap	38	farmin	S	35		Ky
Serah S. Earp	34	F			11	Lucinda	\$1	34	F				Ind
Green Sag*	13	m			Va	Mary	17	9	F				Ill
Mildred Virgini	a 13	F			111	John	n	7	\cdot M				12
Martha	6	F			r.	William	n	3	M				E
*This was the	near	est gue	ess we	could	make	Alfred	н	4	M				র
as to the sp	elling	g of th	nis nam	ne.									

taken Sept 4	Town	D family	7 334		taken 9	Sept	fam	ily no	312	
Edward Earp	35	Lawyer		Md	Daniel E	arp	49	M Mer	chandizing	
Margaret "	29			Ohio					\$3000	Ve
Allis I "	9	F		111	Cécelia	R	55	F		Md
Priscilla"	1/12	F		π	Malissa	К	5	F		Ill
					William	R	7	Iv1		E.*
					Nancy	6	23	F		Ky
					William	Colume	t 21	M		3



1850 Federal cor	sus,	Sholby	count	y, Illing	ois continued			73
						ugust	Sand Creek Dist	femily
Eliza Dawdy	52	F 1	100	Ky	9.		no 116	
David "	13	M		Ill	John Dawdy	30	i: Farmer 200	ILI
Simon *	11	I.I		n,	Janey "	20	F	. Kar
John "	. 9	16		13	William "	5	M	111
James "	8	M		n	Charles "	3	Mi .	62
							family no 117	
		fe	mily no	5 242	Daniel Dawdy	7 69	M farmer 400	S.C.
Perthenia Errp	49	E,		, Ky	7 Wanags H	55	F	Geo
Mary W	21	F		В	Alfred "	21	M	111
James "	19	M		117	William I. "	18	M	n n
Sidney n	13	4/14		a				

Two letters written by Everett M. Earn of Lamer, Hissouri have turned up. In part they are as follows: Mr. Earn is now deceased.

Letter written Oct 1, 1946 to Mrs. M.L. Amos, Gilmer, Texas and sent to the Generalorical Society of Salt Lake Gity when lit was copied reads:

"Wyatt Earp was Laman's first constable at the age of 20, and my father was his first deputy, and in later years here in Barton Co. I was my father's deputy at the age of 17 years, and I will be 65 years old next April the 9th when I can retire with a big pansion. I have been the low ever since my father put the first star on me, and in 8 states, servedSeveral years in Calif. I have two boys on the police force in Oakland and San Francisco and will soon retire. As well as officers, we the Earps were mostly Methodists, lots of preachers. My grandfather was a Methodist. Also lawyers, doctors and realtors and stockmen and farmers, and a very healthy bunch of people and athletic."

Letter written Nov. 4th 1946 to : rs. Merrit Reeson, Dodge City, Kansas

"Your letter at hand today and will answer at once, Yes, I am getting out a Book on us warps. My father was Wyatt's Deputy when a small boy here at Lamar. Wyatt was Lamar's first Constable and wore his first star here.

"He also married his first wife here. She only lived three months and is buried in the East Cemetery here, her name was Sutherland. My father died last Dec. and Tother died 23 years ago here in the Truman house. He have owned it for 26 years.

"My Aunt died 4 years ago at the age of 93. She was an Earp before she married

"My Aunt died 4 years ago at the age of 93. She was an Earp before she married Hatfield, and she was at Wyatts wedding here. In the Old Lamor House, now a Hwd Store, and the Earp boys father Uncle Ric- or Nichols ran a Bakery here at that time and here is where the boys had the big fight with the Brummett boys. I age it was never mentioned in the Frontier-Farshal.

Biography is Missouri History Fub 182; Goodspeed Publishing Co. Pt 2, p 887

John M. Earg, agent for the Adems Express Co. at Lemar was born in Bowling Green,
Ky. 13 Mar 1856 and is the son of Rev. J.D. and Dorcus C(Cox)Earg, who were born in
one of the N. States and Ky respectively. The former moved to the mother's native
state when young and there he engaged in school teaching, afterwards becoming s
Wethodist minister. In 1857 they located in Montgomery Co., Mo. and in 1869 in
Barton county where their home now is, he being 65 years of age and she 61. During
the war he was falsely reported to be harboring Confederate soldiers, and some federal
al soldiers were detailed to investigate the matter. Thinking they some some soldiers
in his home they opened fire, and he started to run from the house and was fired upon
and ir. Earp dropped. It was supposed, dead, and it was thus reported by the men.
When it was found that he had not given aid to the confederates, he was allowed to
return home and was offered protection.

John M. Earp is the 6th of his 10 children and was aducated in Lamer. Dec 23 1877 he was married to liss Ida F. Maxwell, a native of Johnson, Iowa, and by whom he had two sons and two daughters. After his marriage Mr. Earp farmed two years, and then came to Lamer and was engaged in the Transfer business, obtaining in 1880 the contract for hauling all the Express matter for the Adams Express Co. In 1885 he was agent for the commany at Lamer and still holds the position, and also does all the transferring. he is local agent for the Consolidated Tank Line Company and is quite an extensive



dealer in salt. He isa Pemocrat and a member of the A.O.U.W. and the K. of P. 76

James Cooksey Earp died Jan 25, 1926
Allie Earp "Nov 14, 1947

William Thomas Edwards " May 30, 1919 Adelia Douglas Edwards " Jan 16, 1941

Data from her Jane E. McClin. Librarian, Colton public Library, Colton, Calif.

Jaratians from San Bernardino County Front Banders State of California 1894

Earp, Missign Porter & 5/9 height light complexion, Blue eyes, Gray hair,

Farmer, b N. Carolina, residence Mt. Vernon, San Bernardino,

Reg. July 26, 1894

Earp. Vir. 11 W. 51 6/1 height Light complexion. Plue-gray eyes
Lerchant. b. Kentucky. Res. Vanderbilt San Bernardino Co. Reg July 26,
1895

The present Superintendent of Hermosa Cenetery says that the former sexton gave out much hisinformation. Margan's grove has never been identified alshough much research has been done. The belief is that organ was interred in the old Colton Cenetery when his body was returned from Tombatone. The land occupied by the "Old Cometery" was sold to the Southern Pacific Railroad and bodies interred there were removed to the present hermosa Semetery about 1890. There were very inadequate records. Transferral records state "Body in blue coat" or "body in high boots," etc. There were no names available from this period. The Air Force ceptain who is doing much of the research has sifted information down to several graves. When he returns from his tour of duty in Japan he hopes to continue his search. When, or if, he can locate the grave of Worgan it will be formally marked.

Obituaries from the Colton, California paper.

Colton Courier for Warch 23, 1927 is a short notice of the death of Mrs. Earp. (Sarah Jane Lartin Farp. notice correction from Lura Jane) She died midnight Mar. 22, 1927, 76 years old. She was born in Cary. Chio, March 28, 1851. She was survived by her husband, Frencis Warion Earp. Five of the seven children born to the couple survived. They were I'rs. Lieutitia Walter of Colton, Harvey R. Earp of Long Beach, Calif., F.B. of Nampa, Idaho, Mrs. J.W.Grim, Bismark, N.D., C. Earp, Jamestown (no state given). Mrs. Tarp had been a member of the Methodist church for 50 years.

The Colton Courier for Feb 24, 1931 gave report on the death of Francis Marion Parp in Emmett, 1daho where he lived with his son H.B. Harp following the death of his wife. He died on Feb. 22, 1931. He was survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lou F. Walter of Colton, H.R. Earp of Long Boach, Calif. and H.B. (Herry) Earp of Emmett, Idaho. 1851-1931

Harvey Earp of Long Beach says his father was born in Sandusky, Ohio. Harvey said that when he was 12 he left home and lived with his grandmother, Sarah, wife of William Earp in Ohio.

A few items from the Archives of the Geneelogical Society at Salt Lake City

John Eero born about 1773 Merby Hills, Darby, England married 3 Oct 1736 at mel
bourne, Perby, England Mary Tomilinson born about 1777 at Melbourne, Perby, Eng.

Sent in by Eenj. H. Hollingsworth, 1940. Information taken from Derbyshire

Records Vol. 8

Incomes Earn born about 1767 married 5 November 1792 at Melbourne, Derby England, Anne Dawson born about 1771. Sent in by A.G.Brain 265 Hampton, Salt Lake City, Utsh. Information from John Wm. Crofts Family Record

Mary Jackson born about 16/6 married 20 January 1801 at Leicester, Leic, England,
Mary Jackson born about 1780. Sent in by Joseph Jackson before 1940. Information
from Leic. St. Yary's (Li D-148) England.



The following report was east in by 100, Peanie Love, Pox 196, Rt. 3, Ordika, Ala, Cthories parely historian, will cloud to, less for the ting her fine records,

Fible " cord in ", 1. R. library "rejinction P. C. Calib Esrp tono Teb. 7, 1705 (died 18,2 at Anderson S.C.) Mergaret Earp torn Feb 7, 1771 (In Ireland)

Natthew Eerp born July 12, 1777

David D. Earp torn July 9, 1795 Daniel Earp born May 2, 1799 Llewellin Earp born Oct 12, 1801 Jemes McLevi Ellis Earp torn 1803 Caty Earp born 1803 (twins) James M. Earp born 1805 Caswell Earp born 1808 Satira Earp born 1810 Matty Earp Dorn 1812 Lavonia Earp born 1814 Caleb Asbury Earp born 1816 Margaret Hester Earp born 1819

End of Bible Record

Recorded in Vol. 1, page 65. Real Estate Fook office of Ordinary Anderson Pist. (Judge of Probate, Anderson S.C., Anderson Co.)

dated Nov. 14. 1842.

Petition of David D. Earp for settlement of estate of Caleb Earp, deceased. giving heirs at law as "Margaret Earp the widow and thirteen children viz.:

Matthew Earp

Daniel Earp

Lewellin Parp

Catherine Powie who married Wm. H. Bowie C. A. Earp

Jemes M.I.E. Earp

Sattire Rains who married Elijah Rains

Martha Turner who married Wm. Turner Matilda T. Earp and your

Caswell Earp

Lavonia Bowie who married Wesley

Bowie now deceased

Margaret H. McEarly who married

Elias McEarly

now deceased . Petitioner David D. Earp

Reaching beyond the limits of this state (S.C.) to wit: Matthew Earp . Elijsh Rains & wife

Daniel Earp

Lewellin Earp

James M.I.E. Earp

Martha Turner

Caswell Earp

Perents and birthdate and place of Caleb Earp is not known. Eatthew Earp was born in 1777, and is believed to be Caleb Earps brother (have no other record of him) In Will Fook C-L page 262, State of South Ca olina, Laurens Pistrict: Will of David Dunlan says "My son in law Caleb Earp, it is my will and desire that he receive one shilling in addition to what I have already given Him."

Te know that Caleb Warp married Largaret Tunlap and that she was the daughter of David and Jane Tunlap, the Tunlaps came from Ireland in a sailing vessel and took three months to make the trip, landing in Charleston in 1778, margaret being eight years old and "Narey" ten. Marey (called Polly) married a Mr. Gains and her Mother, lane Dunlap lived with her and died at the ago of 103 years, near Anderson, S.C.

Other heirs named in the Mavid Munlap will:

my three sons. James, Brice and Mitchell, land to be equally divided my three daughters, Marey, Christen and Jane one hundred dollars and a horac and saddle.

my sons, Robert, David, John (land equally divided)

Martha and Plizabeth, each to receive one shilling as an addition to what 1

have already given them

My two grand sons, Pavid Dishop and Robert Green, \$80.00 a peace." (next page)



David Punlap will continued:
Wilnesses: John McDavid
Marey Dunlap
Leanna Powell

Exc: Beloved wife, Jane
Wm. Willer
James Powell (trusty friend)
July 6, 1865

On Dec. 15, 1824 David D. Farp had a survey made of 314 acres of land made for which he had a varrant, this was in Penaleton District near some land owned by Caleb Earp (I believe Penaleton Dist was later Anderson Dist). Chain carriers for this survey were Levellin Earp and Tasley Earp, Lewellin Earp was the brother of Pavid D. Earp and Tasley Earp is believed to be son of the Nev. Daniel Earp who is mentioned in Newborry Dist, as the first Methodist Circuit rider in that bist. This Daniel is the only Earp mentioned in 1790 census of S.C. and it is known that he sold his property in Newberry and went to Anderson S.C. He was likely Caleb's brother.

Caleb Earp's Family

Caleb Eary born 1768 died 1842 (at Anderson S.C.)
Margaret Eary born 1771 died 1859 (Chambers Co. Ala at home of her daughter

Mrs. Lavonia (Bowie) Morris)

their children

David D. Earp born 1795 died 1861 at Anderson (unmarried)

Daniel Earp married in Va., one daughter Ann married Reuben Tyler, died in Hart Co. Georgia about 1870

Levellin Eary came to Ala. lived here several years and went to Texas, Limestone County

James M.E. Earp came to Ala. died in Chambers Co., Ala about 1870 (Will at Lafayette)

Caty married Wm. H. Bowie, lived at Anderson, S.C. (had six children) James M. Earp (called Natthew or Math) lived in S.C.

Ceswell Earp came to Ala. about 1828, died in Chambers Co, Ala, unmarried in 1 1886 at home of his sister Mrs. Lavonia Morris

Satyra Earp married Elijah Rains, lived at Rome Georgia, later in N. Miss. Matty Earp (Martha) married Wm. Turner, 2nd Dr. LeSeur at Griffin, Ga. Lavonia Earp married Wesley Powie and 2nd Garret Morris (my grandfather)

born 1814, died 1903 at Oakbowery, Ala (Chambers Co)

There were three Morris children:

Benj. Franklin Morris (1852-1919) unmarried) Chambers Co. Alabama
Emma Frences Morris born 1854 married George White, Eagle Pass, Tex.
Mary Lewis Morris born 1859 married John A. Thomas (my father) still
going strong in full possession of all her faculties in her
looth year. lives at Opelika, Alabama, has five children
Mary Eva (one daughter, Rose Allen McAllister)
Gordoh (five children)

Bessie (Love)

Frank Hall (deceased 1939)

Belton Earp (one son Belton Tarp, Jr)

Beryal Ashmore (lives in Florida- two children)

Margeret Hester Tarp (called Fester) married Elias McEarly, lived at Rome, Georgia believed moved to N. Miss with her sister Satyra

Caleb Asbury Earp came to Alabama and later moved to Texas

Matilda Earp (not listed in the DAR Bible record) married At Anderson S.C.

Professor Irwin Gregg, they moved to Atlanta, They had one

son

Wm. Cregg Irwin who married a Miss Jones and had five children and two grand daughter, live in Atlanta

The fore going from Family record of:

Mrs. Pessie Love, Pox 196, Rt 3, Opelika, Alabems Nov. 15, 1958



Letter from Mrs. M.L. Mood, h219 Junius Street, Callas 10. Texas 79

I am most anxious to trace my grandmother, Sarah Ferp Rogers on the Earp line.

We pronounced the name with the E silent, ARP. My grandmother was born in Alabama. Her brothers were a half it ler Lizzie. She married Peter Popers in 1847 and they came to Texas-first to Marion county at Jefferson and later to a newly organized county, Upshur where they lived. There my information stops, although I have data from 1847 on, but I do not know who her parents were, etc.

Abstract of monoion success of Abstract Farms for service in the F-volutionary Lor Fe states he will a private in the company normanded by Capt. Smith of the Mart. commended by Capt. Smith of the Mart. In the state militia of Virginia for 12 mos. Another place states and from Alexandria, District of Columbia. States he was born in country of Fairfox, States of Virginia in 1763- lived at Fairfox when he enlisted than during the Mart lived partly in thet country, partly in Fittsylvania Co. Va and partly in Wilkes country, N.C., where he now lives. Fe died in Wilkes co. N.C. 17 Dec. 18th. Fe was impried to Sugannah Montgomery 3 Mapt 1828 in Wilkes Co. N.C. by Rev. Benj. H. Brown. She was 69 years old in Feb 1853

From the National Archives a listing of the mon with surnames of Tarp (or variations) who served in the Civil War from the State of Missouri

James C. Earp WC 860 473 John C. Earp WC 295 527 Josiah Earp C 2 570 319

From the Adjutant General's office. State of Missouri record of James C. Earp

Civil War Union Forces

Enrolled and organized 28 July 1862 in 47th Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia, Company A, at Linn Creek, Missouri by Captein Hurst. Ordered into active service 8 August 1862 at Liun Creek, Missouri, Rank: 3rd Cpt. Served 237 days- Last nuster 30 June 1863.

Mrs. Alida P. Irick . 2107 Manning Avenue, Los Anceles 25. California has contributed following of her family records:

Josiah Earp torn 18 Nov, 1829 in Fuleski Co. Kentucky
died 30 Dec 1836, Fannin Co. Texas Burial, Fannin Co. Texas
father- Philip Earp
mother, Sally Lodusky Sharp

married hary Hannah Olden Draper torn 28 April 1834 Hempstead Co, Ark died 22 April 1891, Wichita Co, Texas burial 24 April 1891 Clara Cemetery, Wichita Co. Texas

children:

neme. born	•			Died married
Sally Iodusky Earp 26 Aug 185	6 Fannin	Co.	Tex	5 Feb 1878 Ed Gower
John Logan Earp 10 Jan 185	9 "	Ħ	11	23 Ner 1859
Mary Hannah K. Earp 3 Mar 186	1 9	n	27	30 Sept 1879 A. Frank Gower
George Ella Earp 26 Jan 186	<u>. L</u> n	n	12	5 April 1944 Thos. Prosser
(Frs. Irick's mother	.)			6 Jan1881 Roberts
Phillip Draper Earp 23 Oct 186	6 n	n	24	10 May 1867
Susan Dradeur Earp 28 Feb 186	8	13	F7	10 Sept 1872
Josiah B. Earp 22 Aug 187	0 "	Ħ	13	30 Jan 1887
Harriet Jane Warp 18 hay 187	3 "	t)	17	23 Nov 1899
				Benj. Franklin Osborn
Arthur Singleton Earp 27 Far 1	876 "	17	**	BlancheEvans
				9 Dec 1903



My grands ther, Joseph Farp born 30 Dec 1829 in Pulaski Co, Ky married Mary Hannah Draper no information as to when or where. She was a sister of George W. Draper whose wife I knew (after his death) and she was born near Nashville, Tenn. She was 101 years old when I saw her in Texas. She told me that she rode on horse-back from Tenn to Texas with one child in front of her and one behind her. So I drew the conclusion that the Drapers must have been in Tennessee. But they were later in Weshington county, Arkansas. Now whether my grandfather and grandmother were married in Tenn. or Ark I do not know. By folks claimed that great grandfather Philip Barp came here from Ireland. But there is no idea as to where he came to. My grandfather was in service in the Confederate army. I do no remember having seen him. He died when I was five, grandmother died when I was 10. My mother died in 1944. I think, tut am not sure, that I have heard the family sey that grandfather had a brother, Singleton Earp. I do not remember having seen any of the family except Grandmother, Harriet Jane, who still lives, is 85 and Arthur Singleton who also is living and is 83. They do not know any more of the family than I do.

Just out of puriosite some stroy charac records which may or may not be of interest to Earp family researchers. The following counties which touch Pulaskico, Ky., were search for Farp families none found: Rockcastle, Russell, Whitley, Wayne

		ound: Rockcastle, Russell, Whitley, Wa	
Rockcastle co. Ky Northern Dist.			
		p 561 Reuben Stodgill 53 b Ky fan	nily
Nary Jane Clark20 F	n	p 599 Feasen Sutherland 38 Ky fam	
Thomas 18 M Farmer	N	p 619 Mary Sutherland 46 Ky family	
Samuel 16	15	Whitley county, Ky.	
Granville " 10	n	p 721 family no 343	
p 403		Wm Harp 73 M Farmer 1000	NC
A.J. Singleton 34 M Farmer 300	Ky	Sarah " 62 f	87
Nancy " 33 F	ח	Elizabwth Harp 45 f	77
William " 8 Ja	η	Jane Wilson 21 f	17
John " 6 M	Ħ	family no 341	
Louisa " 4 F	11.	Jeff Harp 37 M farmer 175	19
Josiah " 1 M	n	Elizabeth 32 f	n
Russell Co		p 832 femily 350	
p 427- Wiley E. Sutherland family ha	d	Levi Harp 38 M farmer 200	Ky
girl Nancy A age 4		Nancy " 31 f	n
p 429 Matthew Sutherland family		Henry " 11 m	¢i.
p 437 Wm, Sutherland family		Sally " 9 f	6
p 432 Elihu Sutherland femily		Joseph " 6 m	8
first district 7 Sept 1850		Dist no 2 page 781	
p 470 family no 357		Benafin Harp 55 M farmer 500	SC
Wiatt Stapp 36 m Farmer 150	Ky		£.;
Fanny 8 36 f	¥	Joshua " 19 m	Ky
Martha I " 12 f	19	America " 16 f	13
James S. " 10 m	{1	Elizeb th " 13 f	ħ
Mary " 8 f	19		Penn
Lucy Ann 7 f	11	page 791	
Wm 5 m			Va
Simeon ⁿ 2 m		Seydra # 25 f	SC
Elizabeth " 11/12 f	n		Ку
p 472		Sheba " 17 f	n
Green Stapp 35 born Ky- in the hou.	sehold		n
was Honnah Green 74		Caroline 11 m	£1
P 472 family no 374		Manerva Harp 7 f	n
Shadrack Pheins 75 M	Va	Marshall 17 M	63
Celia " 77 f		page 831 family 387	
John " 40 M		4	КУ
Celia Ann " 18		Polly Harp 30	11
family no 375		Nency 7	11
Wm Phelps family he 36 born Ky		Benager " 5	41
		William " 3	t)
•		Φ η	



Trs. Third T. Tuder, 1832 Leur un. Dallos 4 Torns, has contributed the following data on her line of Earps. Mrs. Judor has been working for ten years collecting her Earp data, is the first and possibly to date the only Earp descendant who has proven her Earp line to a "stolutionary ancestor thus making her eligible for membership to the Daught of of the farrican Pavolution. She is more than generous in sharing her records with others interested in proving their ancestry. She writes as follows:

The following facts are of record.

1. Any famile descendant of Allan app is eligible to numbership in the Daughters of the American Revolution.

- 2- Josiah Carp was the son of Fillian Harp (notice the news was spelled Harp-just as it sounded to the posses up took the senses in the year 1776) and Pricilla Harp.
- 3. This losiah fought (rather guarded prisoners) in the War of American Pevolution. (We have a copy of his Pension Papers to verify this and he was then living in Pulaski Co, Kentucky- when he asked for the pension)
- 4- Josiah Terp was married to Filender?. This proven by a Deed found in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia No. 10, 1794-1797. This deed was made on October 19, 1795
- 5- In Pulaski Co. My when Josiah made application for his pension he stated he was born in Montgomery Co., Maryland, 1761
- 6. In 1853 in Pulaski Co., My when the final Pension Paymant Papers were drawn up in court it abites: "That he left no widow, and the following are his only children: Singleton Earp Allin Earp Eleanor Pandal Jemmia Rendal
- 7- Marriage records, no date (no month or day) but early in 1817 in Pulaski Co. Ky is found Allen Earp to Polly Stogstill
- 8- Census records from Polk Co., Arkansas, 1860 and from Marshall Co., Tenn 1850, we find Allen Earp born, North Carolina 1796 or 1797 (Josiah made deed in Vz in 1795) Mary Stagstill was born Aug 7, 1795 (I have proof of this). Polly is nickname for Mary.

In the year 1949, I went to see a Miss Malvina Strawn (a daughter of Ellender Earp Ratey Strawn) and she gave me the names of the children of Allen and Lary Earpand the names of the husbands of theirs daughters. Aunt "Vine" was then 90 years old, her mind was clear. She died about six months later.

The Thites, the Pirtles and the Earps were all intermarried. The Thites and the Firtles settled in the Old Dallas Valley in Polk Co., Ark in 1830. The Earps come to the same place in 1850.

Mary Earp, the Natriarch of the family was never called anything but "Granny Tarp She died in the spring of 1888 and is buried in the John Scott Family Cemetery near plack Springs, Arkansas. There Allen Farp is buried I do not know. I'm told in Folk Co., Ark and my guess would be some where near Old Dallas which was about 12 miles from the present down of Mena

1850 Federal Census record of Marshall county. Tenn. Dist no 7 taken Oct 1851 p 150 family no 698 Elen Arp 52 M Farmer 400 NC Mary n 52 f Ky Carolina " 21 Tenn Josiah " 19 Liery A. " 13 21 m Wm. Arp



Allen Farp b. ca 1796-1797 N.C.

died after 1860- in all probability buried in a small cemetery in Polk county, Arkanses

Married early in 1817 Fulsski county, Ky to Mary Stagstill who was born Aug 7, 1795 in Kentucky. Died spring of 1888. Buried in John Scott family cemetery near Black Springs, Montgomery county, Ark. This cemetery now called Sulphur.

I. Archibald (spoken as Arch) Can find nothing about him thus far.

11. Sustant born Jan 5 1021 in Mantucky, olad March 3, 1636. Buried John Scott family Cometery, 11-00 Surings, tak. Formed John Scott July 4, 1837. John Scott buried in John Scott Family Cometery, 8 children:

1, Walter (died young)

- 2. William Jasper (died during Civil War)- had one son, a. John Wesley May have had more children
- 3. Sarah H. Married first David Farr- had one child at least-

Married second James Moore

- 4. James A: (Jim) Married Mary Jeffrey- lived in Brownwood, Texas
 - a. Rene. Married Ernest Hickey
 - b. David
 - c. Ely- Had one son Jesse- probably more
 - d. Elmer
 - e. Will
 - f. Fannie- Married Sam Melton
 - g. Charlie (not sure as to name and if he is the child of James A. Scott
- 5. Thomas W.
- 6. Robert (Bob) His children
 - a. Reba
 - b. Jasper
 - c. Walter
 - d. Ben

several girls in addition to these

- 7. Sofronia Elizabeth Married John Calvin Hickey, Lived, died and is buried in Stephenville, Texas
 - a. William Married Holt
 - b. Charles Married Tine Dansby
 - c. Ernest Married Rene Scott
 - d. Mettie Died in girlhood
- 8. Daniel Newton Scott married first Frances Gora
 - a. Hubert Hardin (calle d Bill) Lives Dawson, Texas
 - b. Ernest
 - c. Lula- Mrs. J.C. Mitchell, Dallas, Texas
 Daniel married second Holly Gray
 - d. Jane Milligan
 - e. G. C. Scott
- III. Ellendor (called Nell) born Tay 16, 1822, Tennessee, Died July 6, 1891, Erath county, Texas. Ruried Hickey Cemetery near Stephenville, Texas Married first Tilliam Robert Batey
 - 1. Elizabeth- died in girlhoood in Arkansas
 - 2. Sara Ann- died in childhood in Tennessee
 - 3. Fermela Catherine (Mealy) Married William (Bill) Derr
 - 4. Lidia died in girlhood Arkansas
 - 5. John W.- died in childhood
 - 6. Susan J. (Jenny) Married Dave(?) Anderson
 - 7. Malina (Linnie) Married William Shelby Hickey
 Their children follows:



- a. James Batey died infancy
- b. Julia Etta married H.S.Gamblin. No children
- c. Robert Lee (deceased) married first Ada Eudora Goodner married second, Lula Cook
- d. Ceneva Lourena married I.B. (Bird) Henson
- e. Josie Ellen (deceased) married Richard Bell
- f. John Wesley (deceased). married first Annie Thomas
 Married second Sue (widow)
- 8. William Emmett merried Mattie Kimbrough
- . h. Addie Pell married Vernon V. Bell
 - i. Ray Emzie (deceased) married Lillie Bell Rogers
 - j. Jessie May married Etta Hall
- k. Willie Eda married Hugh Cameron
- 1. Alma Ray (deceased) married Leota Rogers
- m. Dollie Maud died in childhood

Ellender Earp Batey married second Fielding Stream. Their children

- 8: Geneva married Ben Tannehill
- 9. Amanda Melvina spinster
- 10. Martha Washington married "Bud" Kelly

all children deceased

- IV. Ann A. Porn January 13, 1824, Tennessee. Died March 3, 1903, Black Springs, Arkansas, Buried John Scott family cemetery. Married first Allen(*) Woods.
 - 1. Allen married Caroline Jeffery
 - 2. Simpson (Simp). Warried Druanna Jeffery
 - 3. Josiah (Si)
 - 4. Monroe
 - 5. Newton (Newt) did not marry
 - 6. Nancy Caroline ("Sis") married Garrett Laffatte Gamblin
 - Ann Earp Woods married second John Scott September 29, 1859.
 - 7. Susannah married Mart Wehunt
 - 9. Polly (Mary) married Early Page
- V. John Tesley Born ca. 1828, Tennessee. Died ca 1921, Foss, Okla and is buried in or neur there. Harried first Leanie White, Warshall county, Tennessee, November 3, 1849. Their children:
 - 1. Archibald (Arch) bachelor
 - 2. William H. (Bill) married Mabel Off
 - 3. John W. (Jay) married Edna Conley
 - 4. Josiah (Joe) married Jessie Chapman
 - 5. Shadrack Newton, M. D. married Nina Eloise Jones father of Ancel Earp
 - 6. Ellender died in girlhood
 - 7. Amelia (the oldest child) married William Buchanan
 - John Wesley married second Lartha Fowler, widow. Their child:
 - 8. Mabel married Pr. J. R. Sanders- Baptist preacher and missionary
- VI. William H. Born November 26, 1829, Tennessee. Died Feb. 12, 1896, Smith county, Texas. Buried at Hickey cematery near Stephenville, Texas. Married Narcissa Jane. Their children:
 - 1. Mary married Whitfield, Dublin, Texas. No children. (deceased)
 - 2. Laura married (do not know the man's name), had children.
- VII. Matilda Carolina. Born ca 1829, Tennessee, Married Solomon (Slo) White Can find nothing about her thus far.
- VIII. Katherine (Kate) Form ca 1830, Alabama. Married Green B. Jerrold (Garald).
 Their children as taken from census reports 1850 and 1860 Montgowery Co.,
 Arkansas: as follows: Can find nothing more about Katherine thus far.
 - 1. Thomas A.
 - 2. Prudence Angelina
 - 3. William A.



- 5. Sarah F.
- 6. John W.
- 7. Marion N.
- 8. Jasper A. 9. Julia Ann
- 1.0. James D.
- III. Josish Born 1831, Tennessee. Pied 1912, Eastland county, Texas, Puried Elm Creek Church Cametery, Lastland County, Texas, near Okra Community. Married Elizabeth Pirtle. Their children:
 - 1. Mary Ann. married Louis Howard
 - 2. Solon Archibald
 - 3. Charity Elizabeth married Lee Hall
 - 4. James A.
 - 5. John Wesley married Edna Holloman
 - 6. Josiah Jr. married Nettie Rosalee Grigsby
 - 7. Lydia married George Jarrell
 - 8. Susan Caldonia married Francis M. McDaniel
 - 9. William Robert married first Lebby Lee Mitchell
 - married second Alice Browne 10. Beverly Walter married first Stella Cox

married second Jesse Jones

- 11. Leo Garrett married Sallie Robards
 - 12. Martha Alice, married "illiam Calvin Fleming
 - 13. Newton died in infancy.
- X. Pary Ann (Folly Ann) born ca 1837, Tennessee. Married Jim Montgomery.

 Can find nothing about her thus far. In a letter that Mary Earp wrote to her

 daughter Ellender Earp (I have photostatic copy) Baty Strawn March 7, 1887, she

 says that the last time she heard from Polly Ann that she was in California.

The information given as to the children of Susannah Earp and John Scott and their grandchildren, as well as the children of Ann Earp and her two husbands, Allen Woods and John Scott, was given to me by H. H. Scott, Dawson, Texas, now 77 years old.

Lessie Goodner Hickey Tudor (Mrs. David K.) November 3, 1958

Excerpts from letters from Mrs. Tudor

"I have an 1850 census record on Wm. Robert Batey and Ellender Earp from Bedford county, Tenn. Then in about 1852 or 1853 the family started to Arkanses. Great grand father Batey become ill with cholera and died on the way- he was buried beside the road about where Little Rock, Ark is now located- no and, of cource, knows the spot. His wife, Fliender was taken 'with all the children) to Montgomery county, Ark to her brother-in-law John Scott. Some time later she married Fielding Strawn. "

"I have talked to a Kenneth H. Earp, 5837 Llano St. Dallas, Texas, born 1914 son of Hugh Ernest Earp. Grandfather Wm. Asbury Earp born about 1861, died 1925, age 64. Born in Georgia near LookOut Mountain. Kenneth Earp was reared by his grand-parents, who went to Oklahoma when it was still Indian Territory."

*Refering to C.S.A. service records of the Allen Earp's sons. Wm. H. Earp was a captain by the end of the war. Capt. William H. Earp, C.S.A. Co. A. North Arkansas Infantry, Ben McCullocks Brigade, Price's Division, Van Dorn's Corps, Western Army. reference from "Reminiscences of the Boys in Grey. 1861-65"

awards

"Concerning Ancel Earp, of Oklahoma City. he was given in 1958 as follows:

Wir of the Year by the Notre Pame Club of Oklahoma City- the first non-catholic to
receive the award- - - - - - The University of Oklahoma Medical School Alumni
Association created the "Oklahoma Medical Sciences Hell of Fame." Fifteen men from
business, industry and now scientific professions were inducted into the Hell of



Fame at a formal dinner, at the Oklaheme Medical Pestarch Foundation, Among thum, Andel Zarm, Okioheme City insuvence tun. He was one of the group that spearhended the 1946 movement to found the Oklahoma Resourch foundation, served as its first president, then as chairen of the executive committee. Ancel Farp is the sen of P. . Shadrock Hewton E op man with litts: Jon s and grandson of John Tepley Tarp and Lennie White,"

Mrs. E.L. Hickey, 1007 Sycamore, Correrce, Dexes, descandant of Susannah Banp and John Scott has the femily Fible from which she has copied the records and sont to be included here

Births Children of John Scott and Susanah Earp Scott William J. Scott married Lary Ann the following born in Tenn or Ala.

1. William J. Scott born Law 21, 1838
2. Sarah A. Scott born Sept 21, 1839

3. James A. Scott born Sept 2, 1841 the following born in Arkansas

4. Mary J. Scott born July 2, 1844

5. Thomas W. Scott born Feb 13. 1848

6. Robert W. Scott forn Nov 4, 1849

7. Albert M. Scott born Hay 25, 1852

8. Daniel N. Scott torn April 8, 1854 9. Elizabeth (Betty)Scott born Jan 5, 1856

Ann Earp (sister of Susanah) first married No information about Cy Toods

1. Simp Woods date of birth unknown Susenah Scott merried Mart Weehunt

2. Cy Woods

: 3. Sis Woods

John Scott and Ann Farp Woods Scott's children were; all torn in Arkansas

1. Susanah Scott born Aug 2, 1860

3. Mary A. Scott born Nov 29, 1865

Marriages

Farr Sept 25, 1859 Serah A. Scott married David Farr Sept 22.

1859

later married M, A, Elkins, date unk James A. Scott married Mary C. Jeffrey Sapt 29, 1859

Mary J. & Thomas W. Scott died very young Robert W. Scott married Malinda Lively Daniel N. Scott married Holly Gray

Elizabeth Scott married John C. Hickey 1870

No indormation about Albert Scott. Simp Woods married Drue Farr a Woods. The Woods children were Sis Woods married a mr. Gamblin

Walinda Scott died during childhood

Mary A. (Polly) Scott married Ely Page

Deaths . Wm. J. Scott died Feb 27, 1862 James A. Scott died Warch 7, 1926 2. Malinda J. Scott born April 29, 1863 Daniel Newton Scott died Feb 1928 Elizabeth (Betty) Scott Hickey died April 8, 1933

Mr. T.J. Earp. Miami. Texas has collected the following information on his fabily Josiah Harp born April 17, 1831 in Tennessee, died May 29, 1912 in Okra, Texas lived near Okra, Fastland Co. Texas since 1884. son of Allen Earp married Elizabeth Pirtle born Feb 1, 1837 in Polk Co. Ark. Fied April 8. 1915 at Okra Texes, daughter of Jumes Firtle, Their children listed on p 84.

By Mrs. Abi Watson, Haskell, Texas

Mary Ann Earp, born Polk Co, Ark, 1855 died June 26, 1917 and buried in Howard Cemetery. Daughter of Elizabeth and Josiah Earp Married Lewis Howard et Eastland, Texas Jan 11, 1878. He was born Fab 22, 1850 at Macon, Georgia and died Jan 14, 1914 and buried in the Howard Cemetary. Residence since 1901, Haskell Texas. Occupation-farming. Church

affiliation- Baptist. Parents Joad Howard and Winnie Reece. Children: Isaac Newton Alonzo Howard born Jan 17, 1879 Deleon, Tex died 1898

May 9, 1880 · . Merion Bunyon Howard Susan Cordelia Howard Mar 3, 1882 Nov 19, 1883 Cynthia Elizabeth Earles Joseph Lewis Howard Feb 24, 1886 Sept 22, 1888 Mary Abi Watson Aug 1, 1890 Lelia Lillian Wanny

John Wesley Howard Feb 13, 1893 Jan 10, 1895 Emmett Artiderry Howard

William Ernest Howard Feb 18. 1897 Mar 2, 1884

. Aug 7, 1950



By T.J. Earp, Mami. Texas

Fleming

Josiah S. Barp, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Pirtle Harp. Born Mar 8, 1865 at Dallas Polk Co., Ark. Buried at McLean, Tex Aug 9, 1938. Occupation: farmer. stockman. Church affiliation: Faptist. Principal Residence Whitedeer. Tex. Married in Eastland Co. Tex. May 23, 1888 Nettie Rosalce Grigsby who was born at Not Springs, Ark, "ec 10, 1872 and died at Pempa, Tex Feb 19, 1947. Buried at McLean, Texas. She was the daughter of Sallie Ann Farris and Andrew Jackson Grigsby. Their children:

Thomas Jefferson Earp born Har 12: 1889 in Eastland Co. Texas Gracie Viola Sharrock Mar 12, 1891 1958 Mar 12. 1893 1936 Charlie Musent Earp Dec 19, 1895 Bossie Queen Fanes Andrew Jackson Farp May 25, 1897 1951 Mar 5, 1902 Eunice Pearl Rapstine Onous Carroll Eurp Sept 2. 1905 Oct 19, 1906

by Mrs. Alice Fleming 907 N. Howard, Carlsbad, New Jexico Mintha Ares Terr despiter of Josiah and Elizabeth Pirtle Earp. Born Oct 18. . 1870. Forrigd in Flu Church Eastland Co. Texas to William Calvin Fleming, He was born at Killen Texas July 13, 1870 and died at Fosmell, New Mexico, buried in S. Side Cemetery. Pricipal Residence East Alameda, Roswell, N.M. Occupation-Real estate, san of Mrs. Sallie Gage Bishop (widow) and Andrew Jackson

Their children: born July 29th 1899 Carbon, Texas Dixie Queen Fleming June 15th, 1901 Roswell, New Mexico Minnie Dee Fleming April 13, 1903 Monice Violet Fleming Martin Vanburen Fleming March 31, 1906 Andrew Jackson Fleming March 16, 1909 Willa Dean Fleming Sept 9, 1911 Sept 11, 1915 Elizabeth Fleming

In January 1958, a young Wyatt Earn of Tampa, Teras visited in Dodge City on Wyatt Bert when the name of one of the streets of that town was changed to Wyatt Earp Divd. Here follows his lineage which can now be traced back seven generations through a vevolutionary ancestor, although et the present time it is still impossible to deinitely connect it with the lineage of the television star. This data was contributed by Mrs. W.H. Earp. Pampa. Texas.

John Tesley Farp son of Josiah and Elizabeth Pirtle Earp born Polk Co. Ark. Dec 15, 1861. Died Eastland Co, Tex Feb 12, 1937. Buried in Elm Cemetery. Occuaption, Farmer, Married in Eastland Co, Texas Jan 1886 Mary Edua Holleyman She was torn in Anderson Co, Texas Feb 26, 1867 and died in Haskell Co, Jan 12, 1945 and is buried at Elm Cemetery. Paughter of Mary Jane Chaffin and Perry Holleyman, Their children:

Clarence H. Earp born 7-10- 1886 Fastland Co. Texas Stella Hortense Earp Dubuse 6-15-1888 deceased Gus A. Earp 9-9-1890 Star Rt. Carbon, Texas Mary Ealizabeth Earp McBeth 7-26-1894 Box 392 Andrews, Texas Rt 1, Knox City 8-15-1897 " John Wesley Earp, Jr Rhoda Blanche Earp Tye 3-20-1900 " Nellie Frankie Earp McBeth 3-3-1902 " St Rt, Loop Texas 5-13-1904" Rising Star Texas Rolla Monroe Earp 3-10-1906 " 900 S. Main, Monahans, Texas Annie Ruth Earp Nay Ava Pernice Earp Jackson 12-31-1907 " Rt 3. Prownfield, Texas deceased Garrett Leo Earp 8-3-1910 Munday Texas Jossph Perry Earp

John Wesley Earp, Jr. son of Mary Edna Holleyman and John Wesley Earp born Aug 15, 1897 Bastland Co, Tex. Occupation, Farmer. Married Pecember 29, 1918 in Eastland Co. Tex. Delia Ruth Smith. She was born Dec 12, 1899 daughter of Lydia Wdith Ray(b 1862) and James Daniel Smith (April 19, 1873- Aug 1, 1956) Their children:



Fliantath Ray Burp Hoiskell torn Sept 10, 1920 Eastland Co. Tex Wilburn Hood Earn John Wesley Earp III Edna Darlena Earn Dunnam

Aug 15, 1922 " May 27, 1928 Knox Co. Texas Oct 2, 1931 Haskell Co, Texas

12 1 12 Hood 1 To con of John Louis, Lamp, Jr and Polis Ruth Larp. Bern Aug 15 1922 Eastland Co, Taxes. Occupation Priller and fermer. Larried Aug 26, 1944 at Weinert; Texas, Lillie Earline Driggers. She was torn March 5, 1924 in hashell Go, time dangler of Nova Me Owens and Jenes Angerson Driggers. Deborah Elaine Earp born Jan 8, 1948 at Pampa. Texas James Wyatt Earo born May 22, 1952 at Pampa, Texas

I'r. T. J. Fare of here, Toras copied the following notice from the minutes of the Elm Creek Tunus at Charen. "E added this note, "Josish Lary counted land for Elm Crack Church and Cemetery, the church was destroyed completely by a tornado prior to 1928 but a minute book that contained the above was found and is now in the possession of a grandson, Roland Earp, Rising Star, Temas,"

On the morning of May 29, 1912, Brother Josiah Barp one of the oldest end most widely known citizens of this county was called from this earth to the realms of endless joy where he, apparalled in celestial light awats the coming of his I ved ones and friends.

He lived to the ripe age of 81 yrs. 1 no and 12 days. He was a man of three worths, noted for his honesty, integrity and virtue. Bro. Earp had been a manher of the Baptist church from the age of sixteen to the time of his death. Le united with the church in Tenn. . moved to Arkansas and thence to Texas and finally to Jastland county in the Elm Creek neighborhood. Here he lived and wrought for 30 years, being a pillar of the Thm Crock Baptist church and being instrumental in erecting of the present house of worship.

Brother Earp was married to liss Elizaboth Pirtle in the State of Arkansas in the year of 1853. I welve children were born to this union: nine of whom survived him. also his wife.

It was touching scene at his funeral when his son, Rev. Robert Earp of Coggin Ave Paptist Church, Prownwood, Texas arose and told of the virtues of his father, All the children are doing well which proves the result of good training. Therefore, be it revolved that in the death of Prother Earp the Flm Creek Church has lost one of its most consecrated members whose life was always in harmony with his Christian

The community has lost one who was ever willing to land a helping hand to any in need and a sympathetic heart to any in distress. Resolved that we extend unto the bereevel life and whildren our most profound sympathy and pray that the great comforter may console and cheer tham in their grief until the resurrection morn. Resolved that a copy of these resolutions be placed upon the church minutes and a copy sent to the Raptist Standard for Publication. J.E. Wickhans, Pastor.

The very newest "yatt Farp. The Oregonian (Portland, Oregon paper) for Manuary 23. 1958 shows a picture of a very young baby - large gun across his lap- The cartion reads: "GAT- This youngster, son of I'r, and Mrs. George Earp, Redondo Boach, Calif., as you might know is named Wyett. Taddy is relative of frontiersman. (AP)*

Mrs. I.R. Hall, Umaha, Nebraska has been able to find two criginal papers exempting her great greather, Jonathan D. Earp from service in the army during the Civil War. They read as follows:

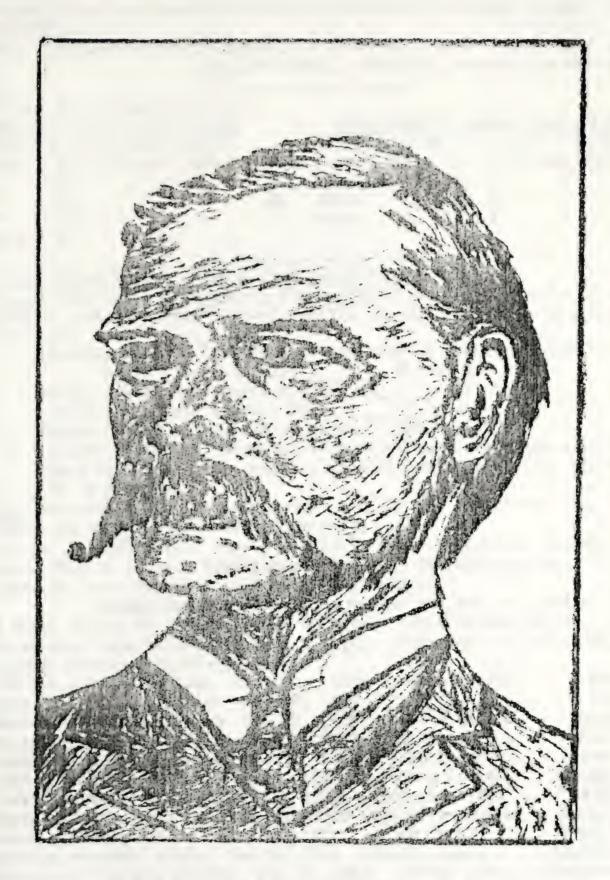
Office of Commissary of Txemptions

Hontgomery Co. No. Willsville April 5, 1864

Johnthan n. Earn. a Citizen of Lontgrovy county is hereby declared exempt from Militia service fro the year 1864, by reason of Rupture.

Signed in duplicate one copy to Commanding Officer of 57th Regiment





WYATT BERRY STAPP EARP

sketch by Mrs. L. R. Hall
Omaha, Nebraska
Wyatt's first cousin twice removed



S. Huston

Commissery of Exemptions for montgomery county

No 57 Office of Examining Surgeon May 8th 1865 I certify that I have this day examined J. D. Earp of Montgomery Co Missouri and find him unfit to do military outy on recounty or Phoumatism, Scatie, result atrophy left inferior extremity disease of twenty-five years standing, hernia left sideoccupation farmer.

Age 41. Complexion fair, height 5 ft 8 inches, eyes, blue, Heir auborn J. F. Chempbell, exemining surgeon for Montgomery Co.

continued from lef	t column page 80						
1850 Frderel (me	2. Thitly Co. Ky		1850 F	eder	el Ce	neus Redford Co. Tel	nn
	family no 388		Civil Di	st n	0 19	p 441 family no 3	3
Levi Bennett 61	m farmer 300	Tenn	Samuel H	Harp	30	M Farmer 10,000	Ky
Nancy " 58		SC	Frances	19	23	F	Tenn
Nancy " 18		Ky	Wiley	11	2	M	n
Benager " 16		17	Nancy	PE	1/12	F	87
Delilia Harp 80							

For those interused in any Pockers Emb connections

Hocker, Richard Weaver & Davis, Wary Ann July 30, 1836

The National Cyclopedia of American Eiography (ives the biography of of Lon O. Hocker, lawyer b Harrisonville, Mo Nov 21, 1873. His lineage is as foilows:

> Nicholas Hocker- 1st paternal ancestor or record- native of Maryland married Sophia father of-

Philip Hocker who married Margaret ___ father of Squael Hocker who married Nancy father of Joseph Hocker and Elizabeth Dunne- parents of Tillman Hocker who married Sarah Woods Morrison, parents of James Ezra Hocker who married Katherine Steele Railey, who were perents Lon. O Hocker.

"Kentucky Pioneers and their Pescendants" pub. by the Daughters of Colonial Wars in Kentucky show these Hocker references

Lincoln Co, My 7/2]/1812, proven 3/8/1813 Will of Micholas Hocker, Wife Savel, sons, Philip, Alfred, Micholas and George. Dau Margaret Deer and Mary Clements, Dorcus Hocker wife of Philip Hocker

12/6/1813 will of Samuel Focker who had son Philip.

p 208 Hible Record of Joseph Hocker bild near Fliot Hills, Oct 29, 1786 and Elizabeth Dunne born in Md Sept 3, 1794. M Garrard Co Ky Jan 24, 1811 13 ch

Ohio county, Kentucky Marriage records Hocker, Advises a Shields, John Rarch 31, 1836 George Render Nathan Hocker Hocker, Charles & Rowe, Cynthia Feb 28, 1835 John Phipps Hocker, Dorcus & Farnard, Josiah Dec 24, 1805 Thomas Taylor Philip Bocker Hocker, Henry & Mitchell, Mary H. Feb 19, 1829 Wm Harlt Hocker, John B. & Ashby, Susanne Dec 10, 1831 John Phip Abel Mitchell John Phipps Thomas Ashby Hocker, John B. & Leach, Ellen Nov 26, 1834 Thomas Davis H.B. Taylor Hocker, artin & Pavis, Nelly Apr 12, 1829 Loderic Davis Hocker, Nancy & Fulkerson, John Feb 3, 1801 Ignatius Pigman Focker, Nancy & Hearst, Isaac June 15, 1802 John Davis Dillis Dyer Geo. Hocker John Hubbard Hocker, Nancy & Barnard, Lloyd Jan 30, 1824 Loderic Davis Hocker, Nicholas & Rendor, Haster Aug 14, 1813 Loderic Davis Martin Hocker Matthew Adams Hocker, Nicholas & Cooper, Clarissa Sept 25, 1827 Loderic Davis H. Cooper Hocker, Philip & Leddington, Nancy Mar 4, 1816 Thos Pendar Hocker, Philip & Hughes, Nancy May 4, 1816 James Ford Hocker, Philip & Cockran, Rachel June 1, 1816 Loderic Davis Hezekiah Davis Hocker, Polly & Redmon, Felix June 26, 1812 Loderic Davis Phil Hocker Hocker, Polly & Foster, Peter May 1 8, 1819 Loderic Davis Weaver Hocker Hooker, Quisenberry & Cooper, Detsy A.I. Apr 13, 1840 J. Phipps W. Phipps Hocker, Refecce & Coleman, Richard Jan 23, 1823 William Herlt N. Hocker



EARP FAMILY DATA
Las. William Lavine
17007 S.E. Ostfield Road
Milwaukie, Oragon;

"Form 3547 Requested"



Iowa State Dept of History ar and Archives Historical Bldg Des Moines, Iowa

T-10 M D O

